

Airplane Design

Part V: Component Weight Estimation

Dr. Jan Roskam

Ackers Distinguished Professor Emeritus of Aerospace Engineering
The University of Kansas, Lawrence

2018



1440 Wakarusa Drive, Suite 500 • Lawrence, Kansas 66049, U.S.A.

PUBLISHED BY

Design, Analysis and Research Corporation (*DARcorporation*)
1440 Wakarusa Drive, Suite 500
Lawrence, Kansas 66049
U.S.A.
Phone: (785) 832-0434
info@darcorp.com
www.darcorp.com

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 97068580

ISBN 978-1-884885-50-1
ISBN 978-1-884885-69-3 (E-book)

In all countries, sold and distributed by
Design, Analysis and Research Corporation
1440 Wakarusa Drive, Suite 500
Lawrence, Kansas 66049
U.S.A.

The information presented in this book has been included for its instructional value. It is not guaranteed for any particular purpose. The publisher does not offer any warranties or representations, nor does it accept any liabilities with respect to the information. It is sold with the understanding that the publisher is not engaged in rendering engineering or other professional services. If such services are required, the assistance of an appropriate professional should be sought.

Copyright © 2018 by Design, Analysis and Research Corporation.
All rights reserved.
Printed in the United States of America
First Printing, 1985
Second Printing, 1999
Third Printing, 2003
E-book, 2017
Fourth Printing, 2017
Fifth Printing, 2018

Information in this document is subject to change without notice and does not represent a commitment on the part of *DARcorporation*. No part of this book may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without written permission of the publisher, *DARcorporation*.

TABLE OF CONTENTS
=====

| | | |
|--|--|------|
| TABLE OF SYMBOLS | | vii |
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENT | | xiii |
| 1. INTRODUCTION | | 1 |
| 2. CLASS I METHOD FOR ESTIMATING AIRPLANE COMPONENT WEIGHTS | | 3 |
| 2.1 A METHOD FOR ESTIMATING AIRPLANE COMPONENT WEIGHTS WITH WEIGHT FRACTIONS | | 4 |
| 2.2 EXAMPLE APPLICATIONS | | 7 |
| 2.2.1 Twin Engine Propeller Driven Airplane | | 7 |
| 2.2.2 Jet Transport | | 10 |
| 2.2.3 Fighter | | 12 |
| 3. CLASS I METHOD FOR ESTIMATING AIRPLANE INERTIAS | | 17 |
| 3.1 ESTIMATING MOMENTS OF INERTIA WITH RADII OF GYRATION | | 17 |
| 3.2 EXAMPLE APPLICATIONS | | 19 |
| 3.2.1 Twin Engine Propeller Driven Airplane | | 19 |
| 3.2.2 Jet Transport | | 20 |
| 3.2.3 Fighter | | 21 |
| 4. CLASS II METHOD FOR ESTIMATING AIRPLANE COMPONENT WEIGHTS | | 25 |
| 4.1 A METHOD FOR ESTIMATING AIRPLANE COMPONENT WEIGHTS WITH WEIGHT EQUATIONS | | 27 |
| 4.2 METHODS FOR CONSTRUCTING V-n DIAGRAMS | | 31 |
| 4.2.1 V-n Diagram for FAR 23 Certified Airplanes | | 31 |
| 4.2.1.1 Determination of +1g stall speed, V_S | | 32 |
| 4.2.1.2 Determination of design cruising speed, V_C | | 32 |
| 4.2.1.3 Determination of design diving speed, V_D | | 33 |
| 4.2.1.4 Determination of design maneuvering speed, V_A | | 33 |
| 4.2.1.5 Determination of negative stall speed line | | 33 |
| 4.2.1.6 Determination of design limit load factor, n_{lim} | | 34 |
| 4.2.1.7 Construction of gust load factor lines in Fig.4.1 | | 34 |
| 4.2.2 V-n Diagram for FAR 25 Certified Airplanes | | 35 |

| | | |
|---------|---|----|
| 4.2.2.1 | Determination of +1g stall speed, V_{S_1} | 35 |
| 4.2.2.2 | Determination of design cruising speed, V_C | 35 |
| 4.2.2.3 | Determination of design diving speed, V_D | 37 |
| 4.2.2.4 | Determination of design maneuvering speed, V_A | 37 |
| 4.2.2.5 | Determination of design speed for maximum gust intensity, V_B | 37 |
| 4.2.2.6 | Determination of negative stall speed line | 37 |
| 4.2.2.7 | Determination of design limit load factor, n_{lim} | 37 |
| 4.2.2.8 | Construction of gust load factor lines in Fig.4.2b | 38 |
| 4.2.3 | V-n Diagram for Military Airplanes | 38 |
| 4.2.4 | Example Application | 40 |
| 4.2.4.1 | Twin Engine Propeller Driven Airplane | 40 |
| 4.2.4.2 | Jet Transport | 43 |
| 4.2.4.3 | Fighter | 45 |
| 4.3 | EXAMPLE APPLICATIONS FOR CLASS II WEIGHT ESTIMATES | 46 |
| 4.3.1 | Twin Engine Propeller Driven Airplane | 46 |
| 4.3.2 | Jet Transport | 52 |
| 4.3.3 | Fighter | 59 |
| 5. | CLASS II METHOD FOR ESTIMATING STRUCTURE WEIGHT | 67 |
| 5.1 | WING WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 67 |
| 5.1.1 | General Aviation Airplanes | 67 |
| 5.1.1.1 | Cessna Method | 67 |
| 5.1.1.2 | USAF Method | 68 |
| 5.1.1.3 | Torenbeek Method | 68 |
| 5.1.2 | Commercial Transport Airplanes | 69 |
| 5.1.2.1 | GD Method | 69 |
| 5.1.2.2 | Torenbeek Method | 69 |
| 5.1.3 | Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 70 |
| 5.1.4 | Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 70 |
| 5.1.4.1 | GD Method | 70 |
| 5.2 | EMPENNAGE WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 71 |
| 5.2.1 | General Aviation Airplanes | 71 |
| 5.2.1.1 | Cessna Method | 71 |
| 5.2.1.2 | USAF Method | 72 |
| 5.2.1.3 | Torenbeek Method | 73 |
| 5.2.2 | Commercial Transport Airplanes | 73 |
| 5.2.2.1 | GD Method | 73 |
| 5.2.2.2 | Torenbeek Method | 74 |

| | | |
|---------|--|----|
| 5.2.3 | Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 75 |
| 5.2.4 | Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 75 |
| 5.3 | FUSELAGE WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 75 |
| 5.3.1 | General Aviation Airplanes | 75 |
| 5.3.1.1 | Cessna Method | 75 |
| 5.3.1.2 | USAF Method | 76 |
| 5.3.2 | Commercial Transport Airplanes | 76 |
| 5.3.2.1 | GD Method | 76 |
| 5.3.2.2 | Torenbeek Method | 77 |
| 5.3.3 | Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 77 |
| 5.3.3.1 | GD Method | 77 |
| 5.3.4 | Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 78 |
| 5.4 | NACELLE WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 78 |
| 5.4.1 | General Aviation Airplanes | 78 |
| 5.4.1.1 | Cessna Method | 78 |
| 5.4.1.2 | USAF Method | 79 |
| 5.4.1.3 | Torenbeek Method | 79 |
| 5.4.2 | Commercial Transport Airplanes | 79 |
| 5.4.2.1 | GD Method | 79 |
| 5.4.2.2 | Torenbeek Method | 80 |
| 5.4.3 | Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 80 |
| 5.4.4 | Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 80 |
| 5.5 | LANDING GEAR WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 80 |
| 5.5.1 | General Aviation Airplanes | 80 |
| 5.5.1.1 | Cessna Method | 80 |
| 5.5.1.2 | USAF Method | 81 |
| 5.5.2 | Commercial Transport Airplanes | 81 |
| 5.5.2.1 | GD Method | 81 |
| 5.5.2.2 | Torenbeek Method | 81 |
| 5.5.3 | Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 82 |
| 5.5.4 | Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 82 |
| 6. | CLASS II METHOD FOR ESTIMATING POWERPLANT WEIGHT | 83 |
| 6.1 | ENGINE WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 84 |
| 6.1.1 | General Aviation Airplanes | 84 |
| 6.1.1.1 | Cessna Method | 84 |
| 6.1.1.2 | USAF Method | 84 |
| 6.1.1.3 | Torenbeek Method | 84 |
| 6.1.2 | Commercial Transport Airplanes | 85 |
| 6.1.3 | Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 85 |
| 6.1.4 | Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 85 |
| 6.2 | AIR INDUCTION SYSTEM WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 87 |
| 6.2.1 | General Aviation Airplanes | 87 |
| 6.2.1.1 | Cessna Method | 87 |
| 6.2.1.2 | USAF Method | 87 |
| 6.2.1.3 | Torenbeek Method | 87 |

| | | |
|---------|---|----|
| 6.2.2 | Commercial Transport Airplanes | 87 |
| 6.2.2.1 | GD Method | 87 |
| 6.2.2.2 | Torenbeek Method | 88 |
| 6.2.3 | Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 88 |
| 6.2.4 | Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 88 |
| 6.2.4.1 | GD Method | 88 |
| 6.3 | PROPELLER WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 89 |
| 6.3.1 | General Aviation Airplanes | 89 |
| 6.3.2 | Commercial Transport Airplanes | 89 |
| 6.3.2.1 | GD Method | 89 |
| 6.3.2.2 | Torenbeek Method | 90 |
| 6.3.3 | Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 90 |
| 6.3.4 | Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 90 |
| 6.4 | FUEL SYSTEM WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 90 |
| 6.4.1 | General Aviation Airplanes | 90 |
| 6.4.1.1 | Cessna Method | 90 |
| 6.4.1.2 | USAF Method | 91 |
| 6.4.1.3 | Torenbeek Method | 91 |
| 6.4.2 | Commercial Transport Airplanes | 91 |
| 6.4.2.1 | GD Method | 91 |
| 6.4.2.2 | Torenbeek Method | 92 |
| 6.4.3 | Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 92 |
| 6.4.4 | Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 92 |
| 6.5 | PROPULSION SYSTEM WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 93 |
| 6.5.1 | General Aviation Airplanes | 93 |
| 6.5.1.1 | Cessna Method | 93 |
| 6.5.1.2 | USAF Method | 93 |
| 6.5.1.3 | Torenbeek Method | 93 |
| 6.5.2 | Commercial Transport Airplanes | 93 |
| 6.5.2.1 | GD Method | 93 |
| 6.5.2.2 | Torenbeek Method | 95 |
| 6.5.3 | Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 96 |
| 6.5.4 | Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 96 |
| 7. | CLASS II METHOD FOR ESTIMATING FIXED EQUIPMENT WEIGHT | 97 |
| 7.1 | FLIGHT CONTROL SYSTEM WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 98 |
| 7.1.1 | General Aviation Airplanes | 98 |
| 7.1.1.1 | Cessna Method | 98 |
| 7.1.1.2 | USAF Method | 98 |
| 7.1.1.3 | Torenbeek Method | 99 |
| 7.1.2 | Commercial Transport Airplanes | 99 |
| 7.1.2.1 | GD Method | 99 |
| 7.1.2.2 | Torenbeek Method | 99 |
| 7.1.3 | Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 99 |
| 7.1.3.1 | GD Method | 99 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 7.1.4 | Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 100 |
| | 7.1.4.1 GD Method | 100 |
| 7.2 | HYDRAULIC AND/OR PNEUMATIC SYSTEM WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 101 |
| 7.3 | ELECTRICAL SYSTEM WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 101 |
| | 7.3.1 General Aviation Airplanes | 101 |
| | 7.3.1.1 Cessna Method | 101 |
| | 7.3.1.2 USAF Method | 101 |
| | 7.3.1.3 Torenbeek Method | 102 |
| | 7.3.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes | 102 |
| | 7.3.2.1 GD Method | 102 |
| | 7.3.2.2 Torenbeek Method | 102 |
| | 7.3.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 102 |
| | 7.3.3.1 GD Method | 102 |
| | 7.3.4 Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 102 |
| | 7.3.4.1 GD Method | 102 |
| 7.4 | WEIGHT ESTIMATION FOR INSTRUMENTATION, AVIONICS AND ELECTRONICS | 103 |
| | 7.4.1 General Aviation Airplanes | 103 |
| | 7.4.1.1 Torenbeek Method | 103 |
| | 7.4.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes | 103 |
| | 7.4.2.1 GD Method (Modified) | 103 |
| | 7.4.2.2 Torenbeek Method | 104 |
| | 7.4.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 104 |
| | 7.4.4 Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 104 |
| 7.5 | WEIGHT ESTIMATION FOR AIR-CONDITIONING, PRESSURIZATION, ANTI- AND DE-ICING SYSTEMS | 104 |
| | 7.5.1 General Aviation Airplanes | 104 |
| | 7.5.1.1 USAF Method | 104 |
| | 7.5.1.2 Torenbeek Method | 104 |
| | 7.5.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes | 105 |
| | 7.5.2.1 GD Method | 105 |
| | 7.5.2.2 Torenbeek Method | 105 |
| | 7.5.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 105 |
| | 7.5.3.1 GD Method | 105 |
| | 7.5.4 Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 105 |
| | 7.5.4.1 GD Method | 105 |
| 7.6 | WEIGHT ESTIMATION FOR THE OXYGEN SYSTEM | 106 |
| | 7.6.1 General Aviation Airplanes | 106 |
| | 7.6.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes | 106 |
| | 7.6.2.1 GD Method | 106 |
| | 7.6.2.2 Torenbeek Method | 106 |
| | 7.6.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 106 |
| | 7.6.4 Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 106 |
| | 7.6.4.1 GD Method | 106 |
| 7.7 | AUXILIARY POWER UNIT WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 107 |
| 7.8 | FURNISHINGS WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 107 |

| | | |
|-------------|--|-----|
| 7.8.1 | General Aviation Airplanes | 107 |
| 7.8.1.1 | Cessna Method | 107 |
| 7.8.1.2 | Torenbeek Method | 108 |
| 7.8.2 | Commercial Transport Airplanes | 108 |
| 7.8.2.1 | GD Method | 108 |
| 7.8.2.2 | Torenbeek Method | 109 |
| 7.8.3 | Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | 109 |
| 7.8.3.1 | GD Method | 109 |
| 7.8.4 | Fighter and Attack Airplanes | 109 |
| 7.9 | WEIGHT ESTIMATION OF BAGGAGE AND CARGO HANDLING EQUIPMENT | 110 |
| 7.10 | WEIGHT ESTIMATION OF OPERATIONAL ITEMS | 110 |
| 7.11 | ARMAMENT WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 110 |
| 7.12 | WEIGHT ESTIMATION FOR GUNS, LAUNCHERS AND WEAPONS PROVISIONS | 111 |
| 7.13 | WEIGHT ESTIMATION OF FLIGHT TEST INSTRUMENTATION | 111 |
| 7.14 | WEIGHT ESTIMATION FOR AUXILIARY GEAR | 111 |
| 7.15 | BALLAST WEIGHT ESTIMATION | 111 |
| 7.16 | ESTIMATING WEIGHT OF PAINT | 112 |
| 7.17 | ESTIMATING WEIGHT OF W etc | 112 |
| 8. | LOCATING COMPONENT CENTERS OF GRAVITY | 113 |
| 8.1 | C.G. LOCATIONS OF STRUCTURAL COMPONENTS | 113 |
| 8.2 | C.G. LOCATIONS OF POWERPLANT COMPONENTS | 113 |
| 8.3 | C.G. LOCATIONS OF FIXED EQUIPMENT | 113 |
| 9. | CLASS II WEIGHT AND BALANCE ANALYSIS | 117 |
| 9.1 | EFFECT OF MOVING COMPONENTS ON OVERALL AIRPLANE CENTER OF GRAVITY | 117 |
| 9.2 | EFFECT OF MOVING THE WING ON OVERALL AIRPLANE CENTER OF GRAVITY AND ON OVERALL AIRPLANE AERODYNAMIC CENTER | 119 |
| 10. | CLASS II METHOD FOR ESTIMATING AIRPLANE INERTIAS | 121 |
| 11. | REFERENCES | 123 |
| APPENDIX A: | DATA SOURCE FOR AIRPLANE COMPONENT WEIGHTS AND FOR WEIGHT FRACTIONS | 125 |
| APPENDIX B: | DATA SOURCE FOR NONDIMENSIONAL RADII OF GYRATION FOR AIRPLANES | 197 |
| 12. | INDEX | 207 |

TABLE OF SYMBOLS

=====

| <u>Symbol</u> | <u>Definition</u> | <u>Dimension</u> |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|
| A | wing aspect ratio | ----- |
| $A_{h,v,c}$ | Hor. tail, Vert. tail or Canard aspect ratio | ----- |
| A_{inl} | Inlet capture area per inlet | ft ² |
| A_g | constant in Eqn.(5.42) and Table 5.1 | |
| b | wing span | ft |
| $b_{h,v,c}$ | Hor. tail, Vert. tail or Canard span | ft |
| B_g | constant in Eqn.(5.42) and Table 5.1 | |
| \bar{c} | wing mean geometric chord | ft |
| $\bar{c}_{h,v,c}$ | mean geometric chord of hor. tail, vert. tail or canard | ft |
| C_g | constant in Eqn.(5.42) and Table 5.1 | |
| C_D | Drag coefficient | ----- |
| C_L | Lift coefficient | ----- |
| $C_{L\alpha}$ | Airplane lift-curve slope | rad ⁻¹ |
| C_N | Normal force coefficient | ----- |
| D_g | constant in Eqn.(5.42) and Table 5.1 | |
| D_p | Propeller diameter | ft |
| $e = (b + L)/2$ | Used in inertia calcs. | ft |
| FAR | Federal Air Regulation | ----- |
| g | acceleration of gravity | ft/sec ² |
| GW | Flight design gross wht | lbs |
| h | altitude | ft |
| h_f | maximum fuselage height | ft |
| int | fraction of fuel tanks which are integral | ----- |
| I | Moment of inertia | slugs/ft ³ |

K = constant as defined in equations below:

| | | | |
|--|---|------------------|---------------------|
| K_{api} (7.32) | K_b (6.34) | K_{bc} (7.48) | K_{buf} (7.44) |
| K_c (4.6) | K_d (6.9) and (6.10) but note that values differ | | K_{ec} (6.23) |
| K_f (5.27) | K_{fcf} (7.9) | K_{gr} (5.42) | K_h (5.19) |
| K_{inl} (5.26) and (5.28) | | K_{lav} (7.44) | K_m (6.9) |
| K_n (5.29) | K_{osc} (6.38) | K_p (6.2) | K_{pg} (6.4) |
| $K_{prop1 \text{ or } 2}$ (6.13) or (6.14) | | | K_r (6.11) |
| K_s (6.12) | K_{thr} (6.6) | K_v (5.20) | K_w (5.9), (5.10) |
| K_{st} (7.46) | | | |

| | | |
|-------------------------|---|---------|
| K_{fsp} | specific weight of fuel | lbs/gal |
| K_g | Gust alleviation factor, see Eqn. (4.16) | |
| l_f | length of fuselage | ft |
| l_{f-n} | length of fuselage minus nacelle | ft |
| $l_{h,v,c}$ | Distance from wing $1/4c$ to $1/4c_{h,v,c}$ | ft |
| l_{inl} | inlet length from lip to compressor face | ft |
| l_{pax} | length of passenger cabin | ft |
| $l_{s_m \text{ or } n}$ | shock strut length for main gear or for nose gear | ft |
| L | Overall airplane length | ft |
| L_d | inlet duct length | ft |
| L_r | ramp length | ft |
| M | Mach number | |
| M_{ff} | Mission fuel fraction ($M_{ff} = \text{End weight} / \text{Begin weight}$) | none |
| n | Load factor | ----- |
| N | Number of (see subscript) | ----- |

| | | |
|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| P_{max} | maximum fusel. perimeter | ft |
| P_c | design ult. cabin press. | psi |
| P_{TO} | required take-off power | hp |
| P_2 | maximum static pressure at engine compressor face | psi |
| \bar{q} | dynamic pressure | psf |
| R | Range | nm or m |
| $R_{x,y,z}$ | Radius of inertia about x,y,z axis respectively | ft |
| $\bar{R}_{x,y,z}$ | Non-dimensional radius of inertia about x,y,z axis resp. | ----- |
| S | Wing area | ft ² |
| S_{cs} | Total control surface area | ft ² |
| S_{ff} | freight floor area | ft ² |
| S_{fgs} | Fuselage gross shell area | ft ² |
| $S_{h,v,c}$ | Hor., Vert. or Can. area | ft ² |
| S_r | Rudder area | ft ² |
| SHP | Shaft horsepower | hp |
| t/c | thickness ratio | ----- |
| t_r | maximum root thickness | ft |
| U_{de} | Derived gust velocity | fps |
| V | True airspeed | mph, fps, kts |
| V_A | Design maneuvering speed | KEAS |
| V_B | Design speed for maximum gust intensity | KEAS |
| V_C | Design cruise speed | KEAS |
| V_D | Design dive speed | KEAS |
| V_H | Maximum level speed at at sealevel | KEAS |

| | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| V_{pax} | Volume of passenger cabin | ft ³ |
| $V_{pax+cargo}$ | Vol. of pass. and cargo | ft ³ |
| V_{pr} | Pressurized volume | ft ³ |
| V_S, V_{S_1} | +1g stall speed | KEAS |
| w_f | maximum fuselage width | ft |
| W | Weight | lbs |
| W_i | Weight of component i | lbs |
| x | distance from some ref. | ft |
| x_i | distance from some ref. of component i | ft |
| z_h | Distance from vert.tail root to where h.t. is mounted on the v.t. | ft |

Greek Symbols

=====

| | | |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|
| α | angle of attack of airplane | rad. |
| ϵ | downwash angle at h.t. | rad. |
| ρ | air density | slugs/ft ³ |
| λ | wing taper ratio | ----- |
| $\lambda_{h,v,c}$ | taper ratio for hor. tail, vert. tail or canard | ----- |
| μ_g | airplane mass ratio, see Eqn.(4.17) | |
| Λ_n | sweep angle at n th chord station | |

Subscripts

=====

| | |
|------|--|
| ai | air induction |
| api | airconditioning, pressurization, de-icing and anti-icing system |
| apsi | accessory drives, powerplant controls, starting and ignition system |
| apu | auxiliary power unit |
| arm | armament |
| aux | auxiliary |
| bal | ballast |
| bc | baggage and cargo handling equipment |
| bl | blades |
| c | canard |
| cc | cabin crew |
| cg | center of gravity |
| cr | crew |
| crew | crew |
| C | Cruise |

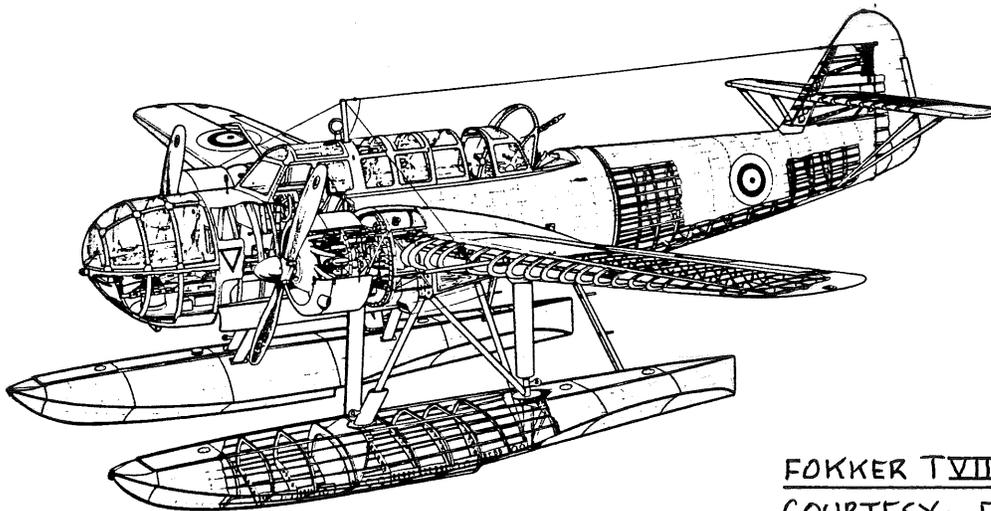
| | |
|---------|---|
| D | Dive |
| e | engines (all!) |
| ec | engine controls |
| els | electrical system |
| emp | empennage |
| eng | engine (one only) |
| ess | engine starting system |
| etc | etcetera (please pronounce as eTcetera and <u>not</u> as eKcetera) |
| E | Empty |
| f | fuselage |
| fc | flight control system |
| fd | fuel dumping system |
| fdc | flight deck crew |
| feq | fixed equipment |
| fl.boat | flying boat |
| fs | fuel system |
| fti | flight test instrumentation |
| fur | furnishings |
| F | Mission fuel |
| g | landing gear |
| glw | guns, launchers and weapons provisions |
| h | horizontal tail |
| hps | hydraulic and pneumatic system |
| H | maximum level flight at sealevel |
| i | instrumentation |
| iae | instrumentation, avionics and electronics |
| inflref | in-flight refuelling system |
| inl | inlet(s) |
| lim | limit |
| L | Landing (subscript to W) |
| L | maximum dive (subscript to V) |
| LE | Leading Edge |
| m | maximum |
| max | maximum |
| MZF | Maximum zero fuel |
| n | nacelle |
| neg | negative |
| ops | operational items |
| osc | oil system and oil cooler |
| ox | oxygen system |
| pax | passengers |
| p | propellers (subscript to N) |
| p | propulsion system (subscript to W) |
| pc | propeller controls |
| pos | positive |
| prop | propeller |
| pt | paint |
| pwr | powerplant |
| PL | Payload |

| | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|
| ramp | ramp |
| sprchr | supercharger |
| struct | structure |
| supp | bladder support structure |
| t | fuel tanks |
| tfo | trapped fuel and oil |
| tr | thrust reverser system |
| troop | troop(s) |
| TO | Take-off |
| ult | ultimate |
| ult.1. | ultimate landing |
| v | vertical tail |
| w | wing |
| wb | wing + body |
| wi | water injection system |
| xx, yy, zz | about x-, y-, z-axis respectively |

Acronyms

=====

| | |
|------------|------------------------|
| APU | Auxiliary power unit |
| C.G., c.g. | Center of gravity |
| OWE | Operating weight empty |
| shp | shaft horse power |
| TBP | Turboprop |



FOKKER T.VIII-W
COURTESY: FOKKER

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

=====

Writing a book on airplane weight estimation is impossible without the supply of a large amount of data. The author is grateful to the following companies for supplying the weight data, the weight manuals and the weight estimating procedures which made the book what it is:

Beech Aircraft Corporation
Boeing Commercial Airplane Company
Canadair
Cessna Aircraft Company
DeHavilland Aircraft Company of Canada
Gates Learjet Corporation
Gulfstream Aerospace Corporation
Lockheed Aircraft Corporation
McDonnell Douglas Corporation
NASA, Ames Research Center
Rinaldo Piaggio S.p.A.
Rockwell International
Royal Netherlands Aircraft Factory, Fokker
SIAI Marchetti S.p.A.

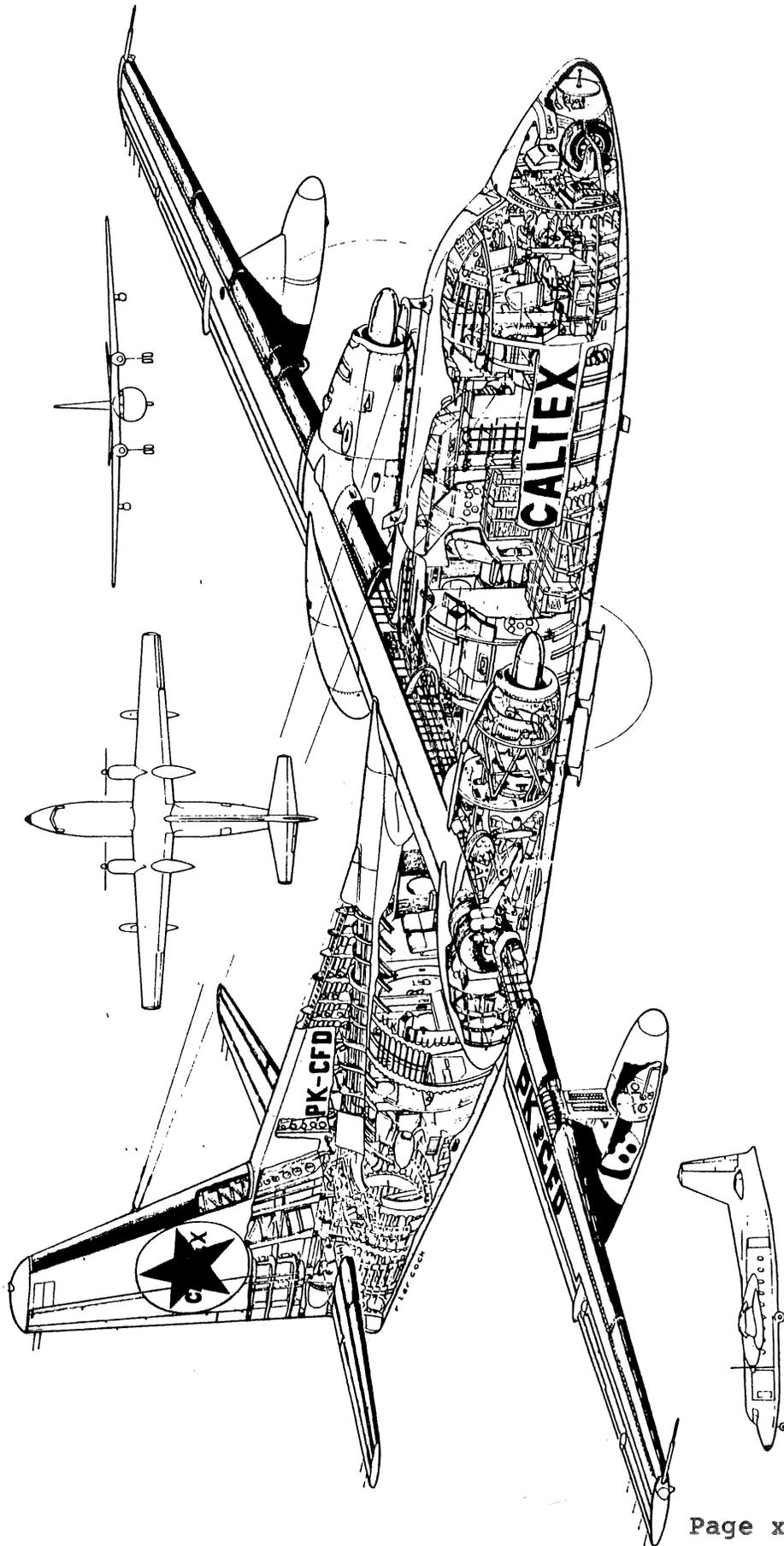
A significant amount of airplane design information has been accumulated by the author over many years from the following magazines:

Interavia (Swiss, monthly)
Flight International (British, weekly)
Business and Commercial Aviation (USA, monthly)
Aviation Week and Space Technology (USA, weekly)
Journal of Aircraft (USA, AIAA, monthly)

The author wishes to acknowledge the important role played by these magazines in his own development as an aeronautical engineer. Aeronautical engineering students and graduates should read these magazines regularly.

FOKKER F.27 FRIENDSHIP

COURTESY: FOKKER



1. INTRODUCTION

=====

The purpose of this series of books on Airplane Design is to familiarize aerospace engineering students with the design methodology and design decision making involved in the process of designing airplanes.

The series of books is organized as follows:

- PART I: PRELIMINARY SIZING OF AIRPLANES
- PART II: PRELIMINARY CONFIGURATION DESIGN AND INTEGRATION OF THE PROPULSION SYSTEM
- PART III: LAYOUT DESIGN OF COCKPIT, FUSELAGE, WING AND EMPENNAGE: CUTAWAYS AND INBOARD PROFILES
- PART IV: LAYOUT DESIGN OF LANDING GEAR AND SYSTEMS
- PART V: COMPONENT WEIGHT ESTIMATION
- PART VI: PRELIMINARY CALCULATION OF AERODYNAMIC, THRUST AND POWER CHARACTERISTICS
- PART VII: DETERMINATION OF STABILITY, CONTROL AND PERFORMANCE CHARACTERISTICS: FAR AND MILITARY REQUIREMENTS
- PART VIII: AIRPLANE COST ESTIMATION: DESIGN, DEVELOPMENT, MANUFACTURING AND OPERATING

The purpose of PART V is to present methods for estimating airplane component weights and airplane inertias during airplane preliminary design.

Two methods are presented: they are called the Class I and the Class II method respectively.

The Class I method relies on the estimation of a percentage of the flight design gross weight (= take-off weight for most airplanes) of major airplane components. These percentages are obtained from actual weight data for existing airplanes. The usual procedure is to average these percentages for a number of airplanes similar to the one being designed. These averaged percentages are multiplied by the take-off weight to obtain a first estimate of the weight of each major component.

The method can be used with minimal knowledge about the airplane being designed and requires very little engineering work. However, the accuracy of this method is limited. It should be used only in association with preliminary design sequence I as outlined in Part II (See Step 10, p.15).

Chapter 2 presents the Class I method for estimating

airplane component weights in the form of a step-by-step procedure. Three example applications are also given.

Chapter 3 presents a Class I method for estimating airplane moments of inertia. Example applications are also given.

Class II methods are based on weight equations for more detailed airplane components and groupings. These equations have a statistical basis. They do allow the designer to account for fairly detailed configuration design parameters. To use this method it is necessary to have a V-n diagram, a preliminary structural arrangement and to have decided on all systems which are needed for the operation of the airplane under study.

The Class II method should be used in conjunction with preliminary design sequence II as outlined in Part II (See Step 21, p.19).

Chapter 4 presents the Class II method for estimating airplane component weights in the form of a step-by-step procedure. A method for construction of a V-n diagram is included. Example applications are given.

As part of the Class II weight estimation procedure the airplane empty weight is split into three major groupings:

1. Structure weight
2. Powerplant weight
3. Fixed equipment weight

Chapters 5, 6 and 7 present the detailed methodologies used in determining the component weights within each of these three groupings.

Chapter 8 contains data and methods for rapidly determining the c.g. location of individual components.

A Class II method for performing a weight and balance analysis is discussed in Chapter 9.

Chapter 10 presents a Class II method for computing airplane moments and products of inertia.

Appendix A contains a data base for airplane component weights and weight fractions.

Appendix B contains a data base for non-dimensional radii of gyration for airplanes.

2. CLASS I METHOD FOR ESTIMATING AIRPLANE COMPONENT

=====

WEIGHTS

=====

The purpose of this chapter is to provide a methodology for rapidly estimating airplane component weights. The emphasis is on rapid and on spending as few engineering manhours as possible. Methods which fit meet these objectives are referred to as Class I methods. They are used in conjunction with the first stage in the preliminary design process, the one referred to as 'p.d. sequence I' in Part II (See Step 10, p.15).

The Class I weight estimating method relies on the assumption, that within each airplane category it is possible to express the weight of major airplane components (or groups) as a simple fraction of one of the following weights:

1. Gross take-off weight, W_{TO}
2. Flight design gross weight, GW
3. Empty weight, W_E

The reader is already familiar with the definition of W_{TO} and W_E . The flight design gross weight, GW is that weight at which the airplane can sustain its design ultimate load factor, n_{ult} . For civil airplanes GW and W_{TO} are often the same, although there are exceptions. For military airplanes GW and W_{TO} are frequently quite different.

In this book, all component weight fractions are given relative to the flight design gross weight, GW. In the component weight and weight fraction data presented in Appendix A, both GW and W_{TO} are listed for all airplanes for which data are presented.

Since W_{TO} is known from the preliminary sizing work described in Part I, the value of GW can be established.

The weight of any major airplane component or group can now be found rapidly through multiplication of GW by

an appropriate weight fraction. For this reason, the Class I weight method is also referred to as the 'weight fraction' method.

Section 2.1 presents a step-by-step procedure for using weight fractions to estimate the component weight breakdown of airplanes.

Section 2.2 presents example applications to three airplanes.

2.1 A METHOD FOR ESTIMATING AIRPLANE COMPONENT WEIGHTS WITH WEIGHT FRACTIONS

In this section the Class I method for estimating airplane component weights is presented in the form of a step-by-step procedure.

Step 1: List the following overall weight values for the airplane:

1. Gross take-off weight, W_{TO}
2. Empty weight, W_E
3. Mission Fuel Weight, W_F
4. Payload weight, W_{PL}
5. Crew weight, W_{crew}
6. Trapped fuel and oil weight, W_{tfo}
7. Flight design gross weight, GW

Weight items 1-6 are already known from the preliminary sizing process described in Part I (See Chapter 2).

For most airplanes, W_{TO} and GW are the same. In the case of many military airplanes there is a difference. Appendix A contains tables with airplane weight data on basis of which a decision can be made about the ratio between W_{TO} and GW. Sometimes the mission specification will include this information.

Step 2: Proceed to Appendix A and determine which airplane category best fits the airplane which is being designed. Identify those

airplanes which will be used in estimating the weight fractions for the airplane which is being designed.

Step 3: Make a list of the significant airplane components for which weights need to be estimated. This list will vary some from one airplane type to the other. In many cases certain weight items are already specified in the mission specification.

A typical Class I component weight list contains the following items:

I. Structure Weight, W_{struct}

1. Wing
2. Empennage
 - 2.1 Horizontal tail and/or canard
 - 2.2 Vertical tail and/or canard
3. Fuselage (and/or tailbooms)
4. Nacelles
5. Landing gear
 - 5.1 Nose gear
 - 5.2 Main gear
 - 5.3 Tail gear
 - 5.4 Outrigger gear
 - 5.5 Floats

II. Powerplant Weight, W_{pwr}

1. Engine(s), this may include afterburners or thrust reversers
2. Air induction system
3. Propeller(s)
4. Fuel system
5. Propulsion system

III. Fixed Equipment Weight, W_{feq}

1. Flight control system
2. Hydraulic and pneumatic system
3. Electrical system
4. Instrumentation, avionics and electronics
5. Air conditioning, pressurization, anti-icing and de-icing system
6. Oxygen system
7. Auxiliary power unit
8. Furnishings
9. Baggage and cargo handling equipment
10. Operational items

11. Armament
12. Guns, launchers and weapons provisions
13. Flight test instrumentation
14. Auxiliary gear
15. Ballast
16. Paint
17. Other weight items not listed above

Consult the mission specification as well as the appropriate tables in Appendix A for any weight items not listed above.

The airplane empty weight, W_E is expressed as:

$$W_E = W_{\text{struct}} + W_{\text{pwr}} + W_{\text{feq}} \quad (2.1)$$

Whether or not it is necessary to split weight groupings II and III in as many components as listed above depends on the expected effect of these components on the accuracy of the airplane c.g. location.

Use as much detail as necessary for realism in the Class I weight and balance analysis of Chapter 10, Part II.

Step 4: From the appropriate Table(s) in Appendix A decide on the weight fractions to be used.

Frequently it will be sufficient to use average fraction values obtained from a number of airplanes with missions not too much different from the mission of the airplane being designed. The reader should familiarize himself with what the airplanes for which weight fraction data are available, look like and what their missions were. This can be done by referring to Jane's All the World Aircraft (Ref. 8). Jane's contains an index identifying which issue of Jane's contains descriptions of certain types of airplanes.

It is of great importance to observe whether or not:

1. an airplane has a strutted (braced) wing
2. an airplane is pressurized
3. the landing gear is mounted on the fuselage or on the wing
4. the engines are mounted on the wing or fuselage

The reader should note, that most weight and weight fraction data in Appendix A are for airplanes with largely aluminum primary structures. If the airplane being designed will have to contain a significant amount

of primary structure made from composites, from lithium-aluminum or from other materials, it will be necessary to modify the weight fractions. Table 2.16, p.48, Part I may be useful in this regard.

After thus 'massaging' the weight fraction data, list the weight fractions to be used. Make careful notes of reasons why specific fractions were selected.

Step 5: Multiply the selected weight fractions by the GW value of Step 1 and list all significant airplane component weights.

The Class I component weight data thus obtained are used in the Class I weight and balance analysis described in Chapter 10 of Part II.

To illustrate the use of this procedure, three examples are presented in Section 2.2.

Step 6: Document the decisions made under Steps 1 through 5 in a brief, descriptive report.

2.2 EXAMPLE APPLICATIONS

In this section, three example applications of the Class I component weight estimating method will be discussed:

- 2.2.1 Twin Engine Propeller Driven Airplane: Selene
- 2.2.2 Jet Transport: Ourania
- 2.2.3 Fighter: Eris

2.2.1 Twin Engine Propeller Driven Airplane

Step 1: Overall weight values for this airplane were determined as a result of the preliminary sizing performed in Part I. These weight values are summarized in sub-sub-section 3.7.2.6, Part I, p.178:

$$\begin{aligned} W_{TO} &= 7,900 \text{ lbs} & W_E &= 4,900 \text{ lbs} \\ W_F &= 1,706 \text{ lbs} & W_{PL} &= 1,250 \text{ lbs (Part I, p.49)} \\ W_{tfo} &= 44 \text{ lbs makes up the balance.} \end{aligned}$$

The crew weight is included in the payload of this airplane. It will be assumed that $GW = W_{TO}$. This is consistent with the data in Tables A3.1 and A3.2.

For easy reference the airplane will be referred to as the Selene, the name of the Greek Moon Goddess.

Step 2: Tables A3.1 and A3.2 contain component weight data for airplanes in the same category as the Selene. Specifically, the following airplanes have comparable sizes and missions: Cessna 310C, Beech 65 Queen Air, Cessna 404-3 and Cessna 414A.

Step 3: For reasons of brevity, only the following component weights are considered:

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| Wing | Empennage | Fuselage | Nacelles |
| Landing Gear | Power Plant | Fixed Eqpmt | |

Step 4: The following table lists the pertinent weight fractions and their averaged values. Because the intent is to apply conventional metal construction methods to the Selene there is no reason to alter the averaged weight fractions.

| | Beech 65 QA | Cessna 310C | Cessna 404-3 | Cessna 414A | Selene Average |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Pwr Plt/GW | 0.219 | 0.259 | 0.194 | 0.206 | 0.220 |
| Fix Eqp/GW | 0.123 | 0.103 | 0.134 | 0.167 | 0.132 |
| Empty Wht/GW | 0.638 | 0.628 | 0.596 | 0.665 | 0.631 |
| Wing Grp/GW | 0.091 | 0.094 | 0.102 | 0.094 | 0.095 |
| Emp. Grp/GW | 0.021 | 0.024 | 0.022 | 0.024 | 0.023 |
| Fus. Grp/GW | 0.082 | 0.066 | 0.073 | 0.100 | 0.080 |
| Nac. Grp/GW | 0.039 | 0.027 | 0.034 | 0.029 | 0.032 |
| Gear Grp/GW | 0.060 | 0.054 | 0.038 | 0.045 | 0.049 |

Note that the ratio of W_E/GW which follows from the preliminary sizing, is $4,900/7,900 = 0.62$. This is close to the average value of 0.631 in the above tabulation.

Step 5: Using the averaged weight fractions from Step 4, the following preliminary component weight summary can be determined:

| Component | First weight estimate | Adjustment | Selene | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | Class I weight (alum.) | Class I weight (compos.) |
| | lbs | lbs | lbs | lbs |
| Wing | 751 | -13 | 738 | 627 |
| Empennage | 182 | - 3 | 179 | 152 |
| Fuselage | 632 | -11 | 621 | 528 |
| Nacelles | 253 | - 4 | 249 | 212 |
| Landing Gear | 387 | - 7 | 380 | 380 |
| Power Plant | 1,738 | -30 | 1,708 | 1,708 |
| Fixed Eqp. | 1,043 | -18 | 1,025 | 1,025 |
| Empty Wht | 4,986 | -86 | 4,900 | 4,632 |
| Payload | | | 1,250 | 1,250 |
| Fuel | | | 1,706 | 1,706 |
| Trapped fuel and oil | | | 44 | 44 |
| Take-off Gross Weight | | | 7,900 | 7,632 |

When the numbers in the first column are added, they yield an empty weight of 4,986 lbs instead of the desired 4,900 lbs. The difference is due to round-off errors in the weight fractions used. It is best to 'distribute' this difference over all items in proportion to their component weight value listed in the first column.

For example, the wing adjustment number is arrived at by multiplying 86 lbs by 751/4986.

It is quite possible that in other airplanes the adjustment will turn out to be positive instead of negative.

If the judgement is made to manufacture the Selene with composites as the primary structural materials significant weight savings can be obtained. A conservative assumption is to apply a 15 percent weight reduction to wing, empennage, fuselage and nacelles. The resulting weights are also shown in the Class I weight tabulation. Note the reduction in empty weight of 268 lbs. Using the weight sensitivity $\partial W_{TO} / \partial W_E = 1.66$ as computed in

sub-sub-section 2.7.3.1 in Part I, an overall reduction in W_{TO} of $1.66 \times 268 = 545$ lbs can be achieved.

The designer has the obvious choice to fly the same mission with $(545 - 268) = 277$ lbs less fuel or to simply add the 545 lbs to the useful load of the Selene.

The component weight values in the column labelled: 'Class I weight (alum.)' are those to be used in the Class I weight and balance analysis of the Selene. This corresponds to Step 10 as outlined in Chapter 2, Part II. The Class I weight and balance analysis for the Selene is carried out in Chapter 10 of Part II (See pp. 246-250).

Step 6: To save space, this step has been omitted.

2.2.2 Jet Transport

Step 1: Overall weight values for this airplane were determined as a result of the preliminary sizing performed in Part I. These weight values are summarized in sub-sub-section 3.7.3.6, Part I, p.183:

$$\begin{aligned}
 W_{TO} &= 127,000 \text{ lbs} & W_E &= 68,450 \text{ lbs} \\
 W_F &= 25,850 \text{ lbs} & W_{PL} &= 30,750 \text{ lbs (Part I, p.54)} \\
 W_{tfo} &= 925 \text{ lbs} & W_{crew} &= 1,025 \text{ lbs (Part I, p.58)}
 \end{aligned}$$

It will be assumed that $GW = W_{TO}$ for this airplane.

This is consistent with the data in Tables A7.1 through A7.5.

For easy reference the airplane will be referred to as the Ourania, the name of the Greek Muse of Astronomy.

Step 2: Tables A7.1 through A7.5 contain component weight data for airplanes in the same category as the Ourania. Specifically the following airplanes have comparable sizes and missions: McDonnell-Douglas DC-9-30 and MD-80, Boeing 737-200 and 727-100.

Step 3: For reasons of brevity, only the following component weights are considered:

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| Wing | Empennage | Fuselage | Nacelles |
| Landing Gear | Power Plant | Fixed Eqpmt | |

Step 4: The following table lists the pertinent weight fractions and their averaged values. Because the intent is to apply conventional metal construction methods to the Ourania, there is no reason to alter the averaged weight fractions.

| | McDonnell-Douglas | | Boeing | | Ourania |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|
| | DC-9-30 | MD-80 | 737-200 | 727-100 | Average |
| Pwr Plt/GW | 0.076 | 0.079 | 0.071 | 0.078 | 0.076 |
| Fix Eqp/GW | 0.175 | 0.182 | 0.129 | 0.133 | 0.155 |
| Empty Wht/GW | 0.538 | 0.564 | 0.521 | 0.552 | 0.544 |
| Wing Grp/GW | 0.106 | 0.111 | 0.092 | 0.111 | 0.105 |
| Emp. Grp/GW | 0.026 | 0.024 | 0.024 | 0.026 | 0.025 |
| Fus. Grp/GW | 0.103 | 0.115 | 0.105 | 0.111 | 0.109 |
| Nac. Grp/GW | 0.013 | 0.015 | 0.012 | 0.024 | 0.016 |
| Gear Grp/GW | 0.039 | 0.038 | 0.038 | 0.045 | 0.040 |

Note that the ratio of W_E/GW which follows from the preliminary sizing, is $68,450/127,000 = 0.539$. This is close to the average value of 0.544 in the above tabulation.

Step 5: Using the averaged weight fractions just determined, the following preliminary component weight summary can be determined:

| Component | First weight estimate | Adjustment | Ourania | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | Class I weight (alum.) | Class I weight (li/alum.) |
| | lbs | lbs | lbs | lbs |
| Wing | 13,335 | +329 | 13,664 | 12,298 |
| Empennage | 3,175 | + 78 | 3,253 | 2,928 |
| Fuselage | 13,843 | +341 | 14,184 | 12,766 |
| Nacelles | 2,032 | + 50 | 2,082 | 1,874 |
| Landing Gear | 5,080 | +125 | 5,205 | 5,205 |
| Power Plant | 9,652 | +239 | 9,891 | 9,891 |
| Fixed Eqp. | 19,685 | +486 | 20,171 | 20,171 |
| Empty Wht | 66,802 | +1,648 | 68,450 | 65,133 |
| Payload | | | 30,750 | 30,750 |
| Crew | | | 1,025 | 1,025 |
| Fuel | | | 25,850 | 25,850 |
| Trapped fuel and oil | | | 925 | 925 |
| Take-off Gross Weight | | | 127,000 | 123,683 |

When the numbers in the first column are added, they yield an empty weight of 66,802 lbs instead of the desired 68,450 lbs. The difference is due to round-off errors in the weight fractions used. It is best to 'distribute' this difference over all items in proportion

to their component weight values listed in the first column.

For example, the wing adjustment number is arrived at by multiplying 1,648 lbs by 13,335/66,802. When so doing, the sum of the adjusted component weights is still 41 lbs shy of the desired goal. That new difference is then redistributed in the same manner.

It will be noted that the adjustments here are positive whereas for the light twin they were negative. It all depends on the weight fraction roundoffs, how this comes out.

If the judgement is made to manufacture the Ourania with lithium/aluminum as the primary structural material, significant weight savings can be obtained. A reasonable assumption is to apply a 10 percent weight reduction to wing, empennage, fuselage and nacelles. The resulting weights are also shown in the Class I weight tabulation. Note the reduction in empty weight of 3,317 lbs. Using the weight sensitivity $\partial W_{TO} / \partial W_E = 1.93$ as computed in

sub-sub-section 2.7.3.2 in Part I, an overall reduction in W_{TO} of $1.93 \times 3,317 = 6,402$ lbs can be achieved.

The designer has the obvious choice to fly the same mission with $(6,402 - 3,317) = 3,085$ lbs less fuel or to add the 6,402 lbs to the useful load of the Ourania.

The component weight values in the column labelled: 'Class I weight (alum.)' are those to be used in the Class I weight and balance analysis of the Ourania. This corresponds to Step 10 as outlined in Chapter 2, Part II. The Class I weight and balance analysis of the Ourania is carried out in Chapter 10 of Part II (See pp. 250-254.

Step 6: To save space, this step is omitted.

2.2.3 Fighter

Step 1: Overall weight values for this airplane were determined as a result of the preliminary sizing performed in Part I. These weight values are summarized in sub-sub-section 3.7.4.5, Part I, p.191:

$$\begin{array}{ll} W_{TO} = 64,500 \text{ lbs} & W_E = 33,500 \text{ lbs} \\ W_F = 18,500 \text{ lbs} & W_{PL} = 12,000 \text{ lbs (Part I, p.60)} \\ W_{tfo} = 300 \text{ lbs} & W_{crew} = 200 \text{ lbs (Part I, p.66)} \end{array}$$

It will be assumed that $GW = 0.95W_{TO}$ for this airplane. This is consistent with the data in Tables A9.1 through A9.6.

For easy reference the airplane will be referred to as the Eris, the name of the Greek Goddess of War.

When looking up the actual bomb weight for a nominal 500 lbs bomb, it will be discovered that this weight is 531 lbs and not 500 lbs. That is a difference of $20 \times 31 = 620$ lbs. On the other hand, the normal ammunition for the standard GAU-8A gun drum weighs 1,785 and not 2,000 lbs. The difference is -215 lbs. The actual payload is therefore 405 lbs more than originally planned.

Step 2: Tables A9.1 through A9.6 contain component weight data for airplanes in the same category as the Eris. Specifically the following airplanes have comparable sizes and missions: Republic F105B, Vought F8U, and Grumman A2F.

Step 3: For reasons of brevity only the following component weights are considered:

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Wing | Empennage | Fuselage | Eng. Sect. |
| Landing Gear | Power Plant | Fixed Eqpmt | |

Step 4: The following table lists the pertinent weight fractions and their averaged values. Since Eris will be made from conventional aluminum materials, there is no reason to alter the averaged weight fractions.

| | Republic F105B | Vought F8U | Grumman A2F(A6) | Eris Average |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Pwr Plt/GW | 0.246 | 0.257 | 0.162 | 0.222 |
| Fix Eqp/GW | 0.155 | 0.135 | 0.159 | 0.150 |
| Empty Wht/GW | 0.797 | 0.722 | 0.651 | 0.723 |
| Wing Grp/GW | 0.109 | 0.135 | 0.136 | 0.127 |
| Emp. Grp/GW | 0.031 | 0.034 | 0.024 | 0.030 |
| Fus. Grp/GW | 0.187 | 0.126 | 0.102 | 0.138 |
| Eng. Sect./GW | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 |
| Gear Grp/GW | 0.059 | 0.031 | 0.067 | 0.052 |
| Engine(s)/GW | 0.197 | 0.197 | 0.115 | 0.170 |
| $n_{ult.}$ | 13 | 9.6 | N.A | Use: 12 |
| GW/W_{TO} | 0.92 | 0.79 | 1.0 | Use: 0.95 |

Note: all fraction data were based on GW without external stores!

Note that the ratio of W_E/GW which follows from the preliminary sizing, is $33,500/54,500 = 0.615$. This is lower than the average value of 0.723 in the above tabulation. The reason is that the data base is for older fighters, two of which are USN fighters. Also note the large value $n_{ult.}$ for the F105B.

Step 5: Using the averaged weight fractions just determined, the following preliminary component weight summary can be determined:

| Component | First weight estimate | Adjustment | Eris Class I weight (alum.) |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | lbs | lbs | lbs |
| Wing | 6,922 | -160 | 6,762 |
| Empennage | 1,635 | - 38 | 1,597 |
| Fuselage | 7,521 | -174 | 7,347 |
| Eng.Sect. | 164 | - 4 | 160 |
| Landing Gear | 2,834 | - 66 | 2,768 |
| Power plant | 12,099 | predicted from fraction data | |
| Engines | 9,265 | predicted from fraction data | |
| Engines | 6,000 | actual for F404's with A/B | |
| Engines | | | 6,000 |
| Eng.Sect. | | 12,099-9,265 = 2,834 | |
| Fix.Eqpmt | 8,175 | predicted from fraction data | |
| Ammo | 2,000 | (original estim.) | |
| Fix.Eqpmt-Ammo | 6,175 | -143 = 6,032 | |
| GAU-8A Gun (Actual weight) | | | 2,014 |
| Fix.Eqpmt-Gun | | | 4,018 |
| Empty Wht | 39,350 | -585 | 33,500 |
| Pilot | | | 200 |
| Payload: ammo | | | 1,785 |
| : bombs | | | 10,620 |
| Trapped fuel and oil | | | 300 |
| Fuel | | | 18,500 |
| Take-off Gross Weight | | | 64,905 |

When the numbers in the first column are added, they yield an empty weight of 39,350 lbs instead of the

desired 33,500 lbs., obtained from preliminary sizing. The difference is due to:

1. 2,000 lbs of ammo are included.
2. 3,265 lbs because of the much more favorable engine weight (9,265-6,000).
3. the remaining -585 lbs is due to round-off errors in the weight fractions.

The -585 lbs is distributed over all items which are computed with the weight fractions. This distribution is done in proportion to their component weight values in the first column.

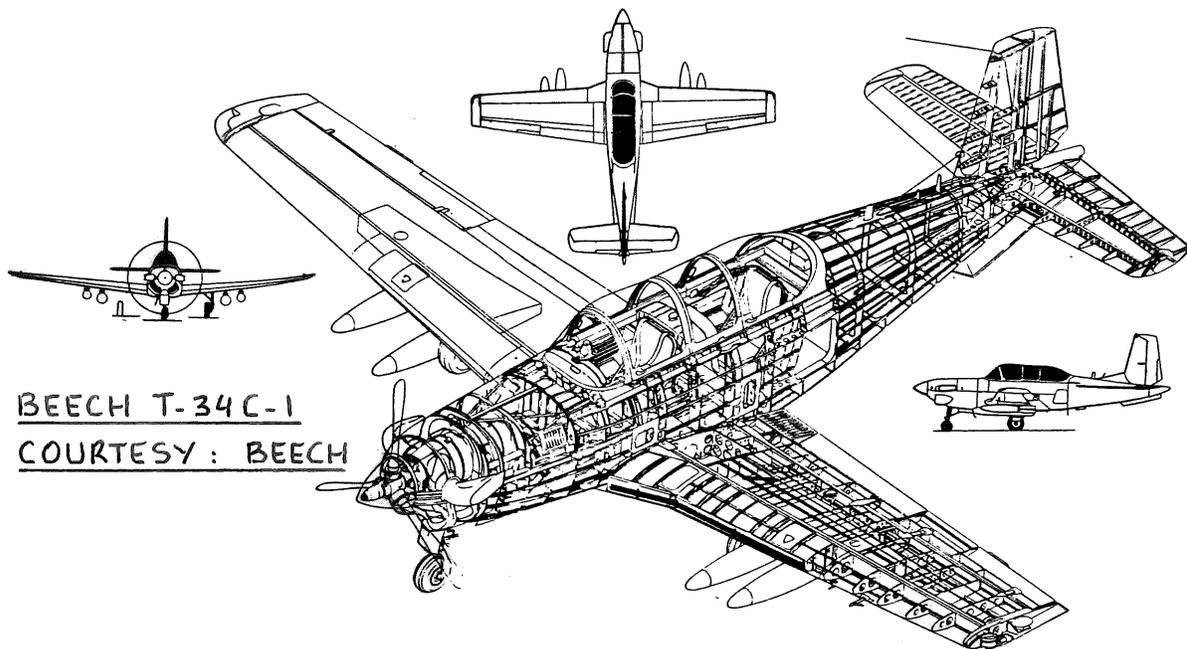
For example, the wing adjustment number is arrived at by multiplying -585 lbs by $6,922/25,251^*$.

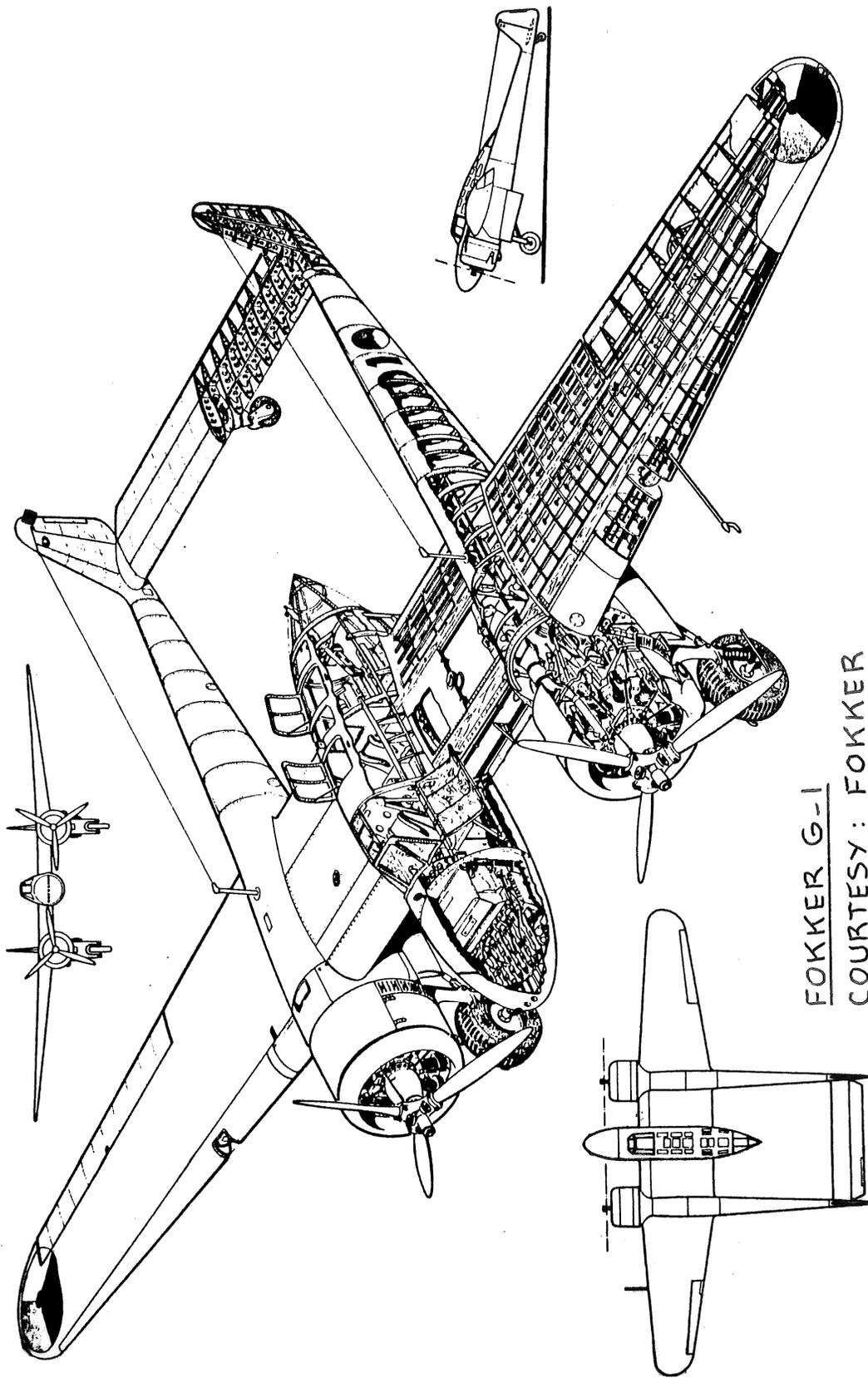
Note:

$$*25,251 = 6,922 + 1,635 + 7,521 + 164 + 2,834 + 6,175$$

The component weight values in the last column are those to be used in the Class I weight and balance analysis of the Eris. This corresponds to Step 10 as outlined in Chapter 2, Part II. The Class I weight and balance analysis of the Eris is carried out in Chapter 10 of Part II (See pp. 254-258).

Step 6: To save space, this step is omitted.





FOKKER G-1
COURTESY: FOKKER

3. CLASS I METHOD FOR ESTIMATING AIRPLANE INERTIAS

=====

The purpose of this chapter is to provide a methodology for rapidly estimating airplane inertias. The emphasis is on rapid and on spending as few engineering manhours as possible. Methods which fit meet these objectives are referred to as Class I methods. They are used in conjunction with the first stage in the preliminary design process, the one referred to as 'p.d. sequence I' in Part II (Ref.2).

Section 3.1 presents a Class I method for estimating I_{xx} , I_{yy} and I_{zz} . These inertia moments are useful whenever it is necessary to evaluate undamped natural frequencies and/or motion time constants for airplanes during p.d. sequence I.

Example applications are discussed in Section 3.2.

3.1 ESTIMATING MOMENTS OF INERTIA WITH RADII OF GYRATION

The Class I method for airplane inertia estimation relies on the assumption, that within each airplane category it is possible to identify a radius of gyration, $R_{x,y,z}$ for the airplane. The moments of inertia of the airplane are then found from the following equations:

$$I_{xx} = (R_x)^2 W/g \quad (3.1)$$

$$I_{yy} = (R_y)^2 W/g \quad (3.2)$$

$$I_{zz} = (R_z)^2 W/g \quad (3.3)$$

Research in References 9, 10 and 11 has shown that a non-dimensional radius of gyration can be associated with each R component in the following manner:

$$\bar{R}_x = 2R_x/b \quad (3.4)$$

$$\bar{R}_y = 2R_y/L \quad (3.5)$$

$$\bar{R}_z = 2R_z/e, \text{ with: } e = (b + L)/2 \quad (3.6)$$

The quantities b and L in Eqns.(3.4) and (3.5) are the wing span and the overall airplane length respectively.

Airplanes of the same mission orientation tend to have similar values for the non-dimensional radius of gyration. Tables B.1 through B.12 (See Appendix B) present numerical values for these non-dimensional radii of gyration for different types of airplanes.

The procedure for estimating inertias therefore boils down to the following simple steps:

Step 1: List the values of W_{TO} , W_E , b , L and e for the airplane being designed.

Step 2: Identify which type of airplane in Tables B.1 through B.12 best 'fit' the airplane being designed.

Step 3: Select values for the non-dimensional radii of gyration corresponding to W_{TO} and W_E . It must be kept in mind that the distribution of the mass difference between W_{TO} and W_E is more important than the mass difference itself.

Acquiring the knowledge of what the airplanes in Tables B.1 through B.12 are like is therefore essential. As usual, Jane's (Ref. 8) is the source for acquiring that knowledge.

Step 4: Compute the airplane moments of inertia from:

$$I_{xx} = b^2 W (\bar{R}_x)^2 / 4g \quad (3.7)$$

$$I_{yy} = L^2 W (\bar{R}_y)^2 / 4g \quad (3.8)$$

$$I_{zz} = e^2 W (\bar{R}_z)^2 / 4g \quad (3.9)$$

Values for b and for L follow from the airplane threeview. The value for e follows from Eqn.(3.6).

The reader will have noted that there is no rapid method for evaluating I_{xz} . This product of inertia can

be realistically evaluated only from a Class II weight and balance analysis. Such an analysis is presented in Chapter 9. In the first stages of preliminary design I_{xz} is not usually important. Therefore, it is normally

ignored until later stages in the design process.

Step 5: Compare the estimated inertias of Step 4 with the data of Figures 3.1 through 3.3. If the comparison is poor, find an explanation and/or make adjustments.

Step 6: Document the results obtained in Steps 1 through 5 in a brief, descriptive report. Include illustrations where necessary.

3.2 EXAMPLE APPLICATIONS

Three example applications will now be discussed:

3.2.1 Twin Engine Propeller Driven Airplane: Selene

3.2.2 Jet Transport: Ourania

3.2.3 Fighter: Eris

3.2.1 Twin Engine Propeller Driven Airplane

Step 1: The following information is available for the Selene airplane:

$$W_{TO} = 7,900 \text{ lbs} \quad W_E = 4,900 \text{ lbs} \quad b = 37.1 \text{ ft}$$
$$L = 43.0 \text{ ft} \quad e = 40.05 \text{ ft} \quad (\text{Part II, p.247, p.297})$$

Step 2: From Table B3 (Appendix B) the following airplanes are judged to be comparable to the Selene in terms of mass distribution: Beech D18S, Cessna 404 and Cessna 441.

Step 3: From Table B3 (Appendix B) it is estimated that the following non-dimensional radii of gyration apply to the Selene:

$$\bar{R}_x = 0.30 \quad \bar{R}_y = 0.34 \quad \bar{R}_z = 0.40$$

Step 4: With Eqns.(3.7) through (3.9) the following moments of inertia can now be calculated:

At W_{TO} :

$$I_{xx} = 37.1^2 \times 7,900 \times 0.30^2 / 4 \times 32.2 = 7,598 \text{ slugft}^2$$

$$I_{yy} = 43.0^2 \times 7,900 \times 0.34^2 / 4 \times 32.2 = 13,109 \text{ slugft}^2$$

$$I_{zz} = 40.05^2 \times 7,900 \times 0.40^2 / 4 \times 32.2 = 15,741 \text{ slugft}^2$$

At W_E :

$$I_{xx} = (4,900/7,900) \times 7,598 = 4,713 \text{ slugft}^2$$

$$I_{yy} = (4,900/7,900) \times 13,109 = 8,131 \text{ slugft}^2$$

$$I_{zz} = (4,900/7,900) \times 15,741 = 9,763 \text{ slugft}^2$$

Step 5: Figures 3.1 through 3.3 show that the inertia estimates of Step 4 are reasonable.

Step 6: This step has been omitted to save space.

3.2.2 Jet Transport

Step 1: The following information is available for the Ourania airplane:

$$W_{TO} = 127,000 \text{ lbs} \quad W_E = 68,450 \text{ lbs} \quad b = 113.8 \text{ ft}$$

$$L = 127.0 \text{ ft} \quad e = 120.4 \text{ ft} \quad (\text{Part II, p.251, p.299})$$

Step 2: From Table B7a (Appendix B) the following airplanes are judged to be comparable to the Ourania in terms of mass distribution: Convair 880, Convair 990, Boeing 737-200, McDonnell Douglas DC8.

Step 3: From Table B7a (Appendix B) it is estimated that the following non-dimensional radii of gyration apply to the Ourania:

$$\text{At } W_{TO}: \quad \bar{R}_x = 0.25 \quad \bar{R}_y = 0.38 \quad \bar{R}_z = 0.46$$

$$\text{At } W_E: \quad \bar{R}_x = 0.27 \quad \bar{R}_y = 0.46 \quad \bar{R}_z = 0.52$$

Step 4: With Eqns. (3.7) through (3.9) the following moments of inertia can now be calculated:

At W_{TO} :

$$I_{xx} = 113.8^2 \times 127,000 \times 0.25^2 / 4 \times 32.2 = 798,090 \text{ slugft}^2$$

$$I_{yy} = 127.0^2 \times 127,000 \times 0.38^2 / 4 \times 32.2 = 2,296,479 \text{ slugft}^2$$

$$I_{zz} = 120.4^2 \times 127,000 \times 0.46^2 / 4 \times 32.2 = 3,024,520 \text{ slugft}^2$$

At W_E :

$$I_{xx} = 113.8^2 \times 68,450 \times 0.27^2 / 4 \times 32.2 = 501,730 \text{ slugft}^2$$

$$I_{yy} = 127.0^2 \times 68,450 \times 0.46^2 / 4 \times 32.2 = 1,813,764 \text{ slugft}^2$$

$$I_{zz} = 120.4^2 \times 68,450 \times 0.52^2 / 4 \times 32.2 = 2,083,134 \text{ slugft}^2$$

Step 5: Comparison with Figures 3.1 through 3.3 indicates that the inertia estimates of Step 4 are reasonable.

Step 6: To save space, this step has been omitted.

3.2.3 Fighter

Step 1: The following information is available for the Eris airplane:

$$W_{TO} = 64,905 \text{ lbs} \quad W_E = 33,500 \text{ lbs} \quad b = 68.7 \text{ ft}$$

$$L = 50.7 \text{ ft} \quad e = 59.7 \text{ ft} \quad (\text{Part II, p.255, p.301})$$

Step 2: From Table B9a (Appendix B) the following airplanes are judged to be comparable to the Eris in terms of mass distribution: DH Vampire 20 and Gloster Meteor II. The reader should note that the Vampire is the only jet fighter in Table B9a with a twin boom configuration.

Step 3: From Table B9a (Appendix B) it is estimated that the following non-dimensional radii of gyration apply to the Eris:

$$\bar{R}_x = 0.29 \quad \bar{R}_y = 0.32 \quad \bar{R}_z = 0.40$$

Step 4: With Eqns. (3.7) through (3.9) the following moments of inertia can now be calculated:

At W_{TO} :

$$I_{xx} = 68.7^2 \times 64,905 \times 0.29^2 / 4 \times 32.2 = 200,019 \text{ slugft}^2$$

$$I_{yy} = 50.7^2 \times 64,905 \times 0.32^2 / 4 \times 32.2 = 132,641 \text{ slugft}^2$$

$$I_{zz} = 59.7^2 \times 64,905 \times 0.40^2 / 4 \times 32.2 = 287,363 \text{ slugft}^2$$

At W_E :

$$I_{xx} = 68.7^2 \times 33,500 \times 0.29^2 / 4 \times 32.2 = 103,237 \text{ slugft}^2$$

$$I_{yy} = 50.7^2 \times 33,500 \times 0.32^2 / 4 \times 32.2 = 68,461 \text{ slugft}^2$$

$$I_{zz} = 59.7^2 \times 33,500 \times 0.40^2 / 4 \times 32.2 = 148,319 \text{ slugft}^2$$

Step 5: Comparison of the results of Step 4 with Figures 3.1 through 3.3 indicate that the inertia estimates are reasonable.

Step 6: This step has been omitted to save space.

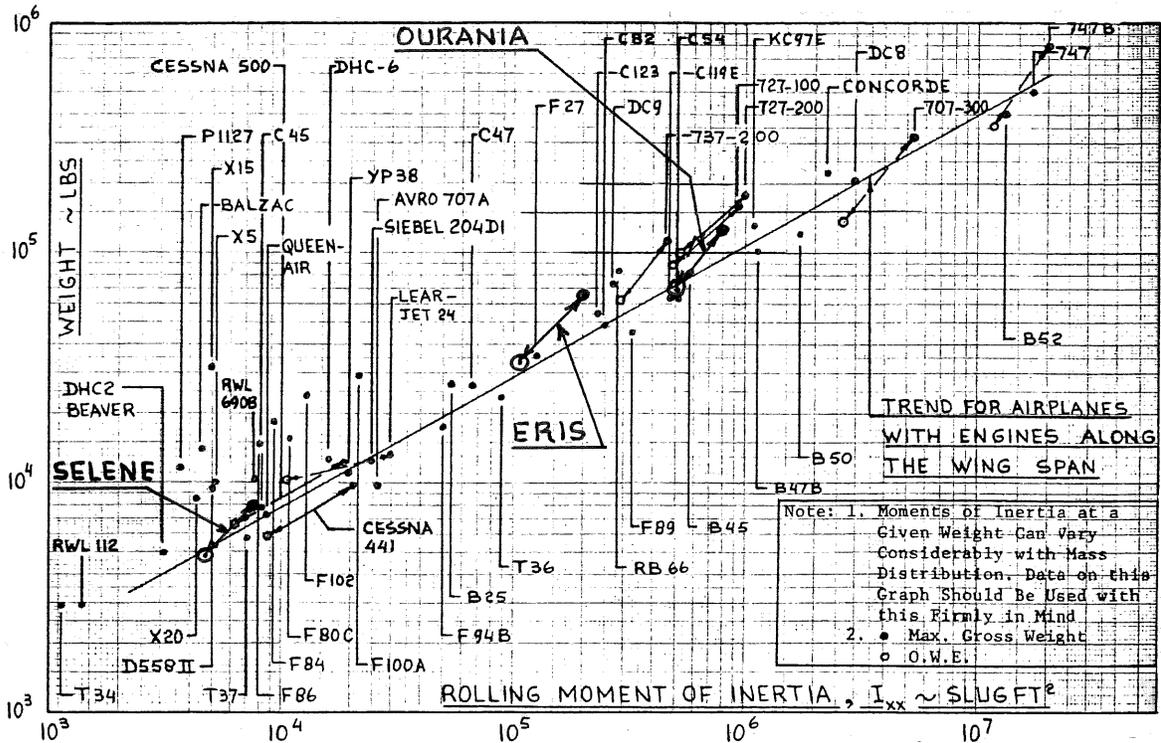
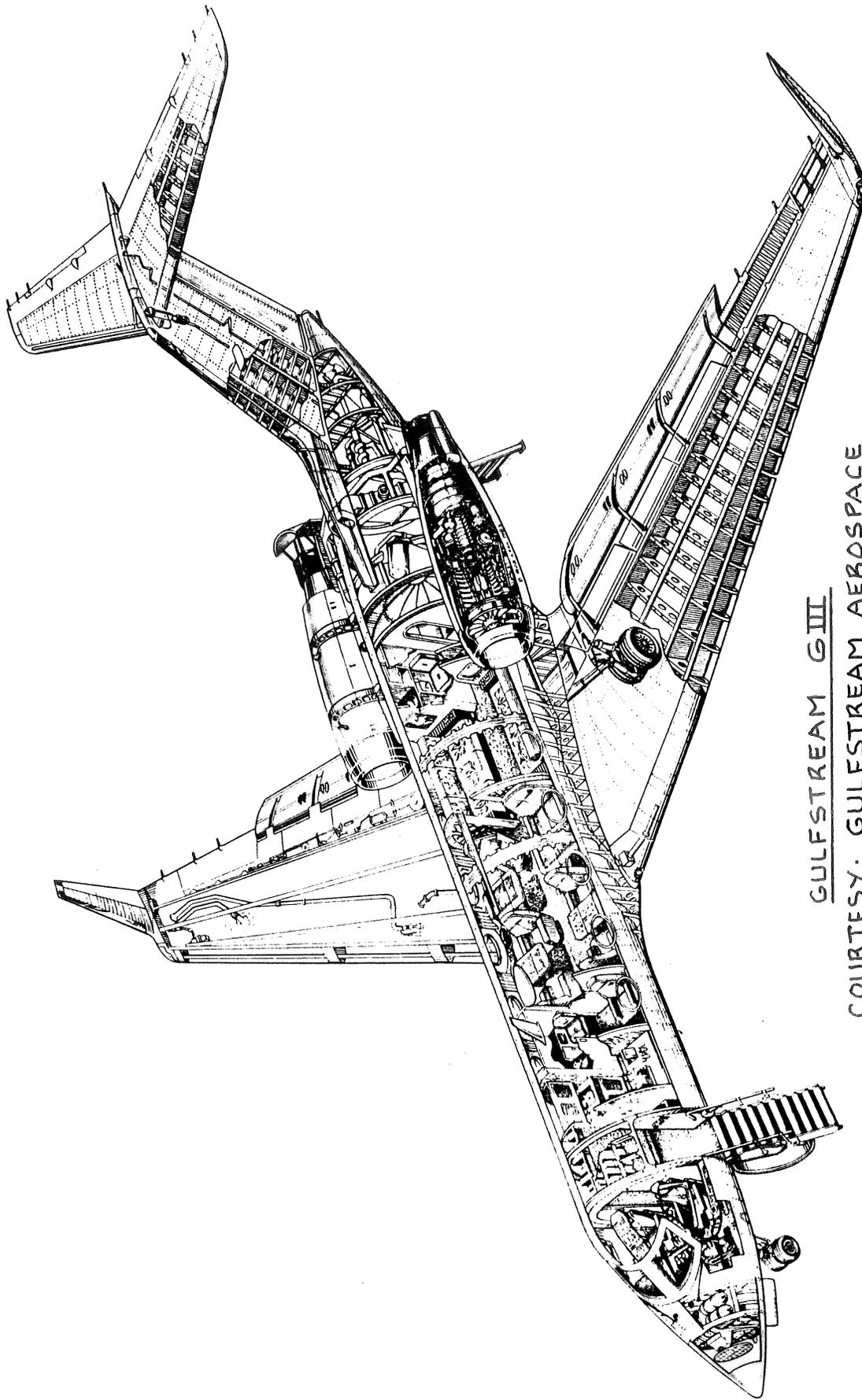


Figure 3.1 Correlation of Rolling Moments of Inertia with Weight



GULFSTREAM GIII
COURTESY: GULFSTREAM AEROSPACE

4. CLASS II METHOD FOR ESTIMATING AIRPLANE COMPONENT

WEIGHTS

The purpose of this chapter is to present a Class II method for estimating airplane component weights. Class II methods are those used in conjunction with preliminary design sequence II as defined in Part II, pp 18-23. The Class II weight estimating method accounts for such details as:

1. Airplane take-off gross weight
2. Wing and empennage design parameters such as:
 - a. area
 - b. sweep angle,
 - c. taper ratio, λ
 - d. thickness ratio, t/c
3. Load factor, n_{lim} or n_{ult}
4. Design cruise and/or dive speed, V_C or V_D

Note: items 3 and 4 follow from a V-n diagram.
5. Fuselage configuration and interior requirements
6. Powerplant installation
7. Landing gear design and disposition
8. Systems requirements
9. Preliminary structural arrangement

To apply the Class II method for estimating component weights requires a fairly comprehensive knowledge about the airplane being designed. This knowledge was developed as a result of p.d. sequence I, discussed in Part II, pp 11-18.

Almost all airframe manufacturers have developed their own Class II methods for estimating airplane component weights. Many of these methods are proprietary. The Class II methods used in this text are based on those of References 12, 13 and 14. These methods employ empirical equations which relate component weights to airplane design characteristics such as items 1-9 above.

The following basic weight definition from Part I (Eqn.2.17) will be used:

$$W_{TO} = W_E + W_F + W_{PL} + W_{tfo} + W_{crew}' \quad (4.1)$$

where: W_E = empty weight, defined by Eqn.(4.2).

W_F = mission fuel weight, defined by:
Eqn.(2.15) in Part I.

W_{PL} = payload weight, defined by the mission specification and on page 8, Part I.

W_{tfo} = weight of trapped fuel and oil, found from p.7, Part I.

W_{crew} = crew weight, defined by the mission specification and on page 8, Part I.

The Class II weight estimating method to be developed here will focus on estimating the components of empty weight, W_E which are defined as:

$$W_E = W_{struct} + W_{pwr} + W_{feq}' \quad (4.2)$$

where: W_{struct} = structure weight, discussed in Chapter 5.

W_{pwr} = powerplant weight, discussed in Chapter 6.

W_{feq} = fixed equipment weight, discussed in Chapter 7.

In Chapters 5-7 the specific Class II methods are identified as follows:

1. Cessna method: from Ref.12
2. USAF method from Ref.13
3. GD (General Dynamics) method from Ref.13
4. Torenbeek method from Ref.14

Section 4.1 presents a step-by-step procedure for using the Class II weight estimation method.

Section 4.2 presents a method for constructing the V-n diagram, needed in several of the weight equations employed in Chapters 5-7.

Example applications are presented in Section 4.3.

4.1 A METHOD FOR ESTIMATING AIRPLANE COMPONENT WEIGHTS WITH WEIGHT EQUATIONS

In this section a step-by-step procedure is presented for estimating airplane component weights and use these weights in estimating airplane empty weight, W_E .

As will be seen, this procedure is iterative. The reason is, that almost all airplane component weights themselves are a function of W_{TO} . A first estimate for W_{TO} was obtained during the preliminary sizing of the airplane. The reader will have noticed that during the Class I weight estimates (Chapter 2), the original estimate of W_{TO} remained unaltered. That will no longer be the case in the Class II method.

The method is presented as part of Step 21 in p.d. sequence II, as outlined on p.19 of Part II.

For the inexperienced reader, it is suggested that the following procedure be followed exactly as suggested.

Step 1: List all airplane components for which the weights are already known and tabulate their weights. This information can normally be obtained from the mission specification.

Typical items of known weight are:

1. Payload
2. Crew
3. Certain operational systems
4. Certain military loads
5. Engines (these are sometimes specified)

Step 2: List all airplane components for which the weights will have to be estimated. This list will contain at least the same items used in Class I. However, particularly in the systems area the list will contain much more detail at this point.

In preparing this list, use the groupings of components as indicated by Eqn.(4.2). Sub-division of these groupings should be done in accordance with Chapters 5-7, Eqns.(5.1), (6.1) and (7.1).

Step 3: Refer to the structural arrangement drawing prepared under Step 19, p.19, Part II.

The initial structural arrangement drawing is needed to identify those areas of the structure where special provisions were made or where, because of a clever structural arrangement a weight saving can be claimed.

Step 4: Determine from the tabulation below which weight estimation category best represents the airplane being designed.

| <u>Airplane Type</u> | <u>Weight Category for Component Weight Estimation Equations</u> |
|---|--|
| 1. Homebuilts | General Aviation Airplanes |
| 2. Single Engine Props | General Aviation Airplanes |
| 3. Twin Engine Props | General Aviation Airplanes |
| 4. Agricultural | General Aviation Airplanes |
| 5. Business Jets | Commercial Transports |
| 6. Regional Turboprops | |
| below 12,500 lbs | General Aviation Airplanes |
| above 12,500 lbs | Commercial Transports |
| 7. Jet Transports | Commercial Transports |
| 8. Military Trainers | |
| low speed | General Aviation Airplanes |
| high speed | Fighter and Attack Airplanes |
| 9. Fighters | Fighter and Attack Airplanes |
| 10. Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes | Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes |
| 11. Flying boats, Amphibious and Float Airplanes | |
| small and low speed | General Aviation Airplanes |
| large and high speed | Commercial Transports and/or Mil.Patr., Bomb and Transp. |
| 12. Supersonic cruise | |
| Commercial | Commercial Transports, but use Fighter inlet data |
| Fighter and Attack | Fighter and Attack |
| Patrol, Bomb, Transp. | Mil.Patr., Bomb and Transp. |

The weight estimation equations in Chapters 5-7 are all given in terms of the categories on the right side of the above table.

Step 5: Determine which equations in Chapters 5-7 apply to the airplane for which the Class II weight estimate is to be made. List these equations for each weight component.

Step 6: Make a list of all required input data needed in the equations of Step 5.

Step 7: Compute the component weights with the applicable equations of Step 5.

Notes:

1. The reader will observe that Chapters 5-7 often contain more than one equation to estimate the weight of a particular component. In that case estimate the weights with all applicable equations and use an average.
2. Sometimes it is desirable to 'calibrate' a component weight equation with the help of known weight data from existing airplanes. The component weight data of Appendix A can be used for this purpose. Calibration is done by applying the weight equations to the appropriate components and comparing the answers with the actual weight data of Appendix A. The so-called 'fudge-constants' which appear in all Class II weight equations can then be altered to obtain a better estimate. The reader should be careful and only use this 'calibration' method in conjunction with airplanes which have similar missions.
3. In the systems area, there are not enough reliable equations available. In that case it is desirable to also estimate the average applicable weight fraction for each system component. This can be done with the data in Appendix A. The examples in Section 4.3 show how this is done.

Step 8: Add all component weights and obtain an estimate for W_E , from Eqn.(4.2).

Step 9: Compute a new value for W_{TO} with Eqn.(4.1),

but: 1. use for W_E the value obtained in Step 8.

2. use for W_F a value obtained from

Eqn.(2.15) in Part I. This implies that the mission fuel needed must be adjusted for the new value of W_{TO} . The result is:

$$W_{TO} = \frac{(W_E + W_{PL} + W_{crew})}{\{M_{ff}(1 + M_{res}) - M_{res} - M_{tfo}\}} \quad (4.3)$$

Values for M_{ff} , M_{res} and M_{tfo} were already obtained during the preliminary sizing work described in Chapter 2 of Part I. These fractions may have changed if, during the Class I drag polar analysis of Chapter 12, Part II a significant change in L/D was discovered. In that case it was recommended in Step 14, Part II (p.16-17) to redo the preliminary sizing. This in turn would result in new values for the fractions in Eqn.(4.3).

Step 10: Use this new estimate for W_{TO} to iterate back through Steps 7-9 until the W_{TO} values agree within 0.5 percent.

Notes:

1. If the new value of W_{TO} obtained in Step 9 differs from the original one by more than 5 percent it will be necessary to account for the effect on required engine thrust (or power) at take-off. This in turn will affect the engine weight.
2. Accounting for a change in required take-off thrust (or power) may be done by using the ratio $(T/W)_{TO}$ (or $(W/P)_{TO}$) obtained from the preliminary sizing process of Chapter 3, Part I.

Step 11: Document all calculations including all assumptions made, all decisions made and all interpretations made in a brief, descriptive report. Where needed, include clearly drawn sketches.

Include a final Class II weight statement, using the groupings suggested by Eqns.(4.2), (5.1), (6.1) and (7.1).

4.2 METHODS FOR CONSTRUCTING V-n DIAGRAMS

In this section a step-by-step procedure is presented for constructing V-n diagrams for the following types of airplanes:

- 4.2.1 FAR 23 Certified Airplanes
- 4.2.2 FAR 25 Certified Airplanes
- 4.2.3 Military Airplanes

Example applications for three airplanes are provided in sub-section 4.2.4.

The V-n diagrams are used to determine design limit and design ultimate load factors as well as the corresponding speeds to which airplane structures are designed. As will be seen in the Class II weight equations of Chapters 5-7, many require as input a design load factor and/or a design speed.

Important notes:

1. The V-n diagrams given here are simplified versions of those defined in Refs 15-17. They should be used only in conjunction with Class II weight estimation methods.
2. In the Class II method only flaps-up cases are considered.

4.2.1 V-n Diagram for FAR 23 Certified Airplanes

Reference 15, in Part 23.335 presents the V-n diagram shown in Figure 4.1. The following definitions apply to the various speeds given in the diagram:

Note: all speeds are normally given in KEAS.

V_S = +1g stall speed or the minimum speed at which the airplane is controllable

V_C = design cruising speed

V_D = design diving speed

V_A = design maneuvering speed

Determination of these speeds and determination of the critical points A, C, D, E, F and G in Figure 4.1 is discussed in sub-sub-sections 4.2.1.1 through 4.2.1.7.

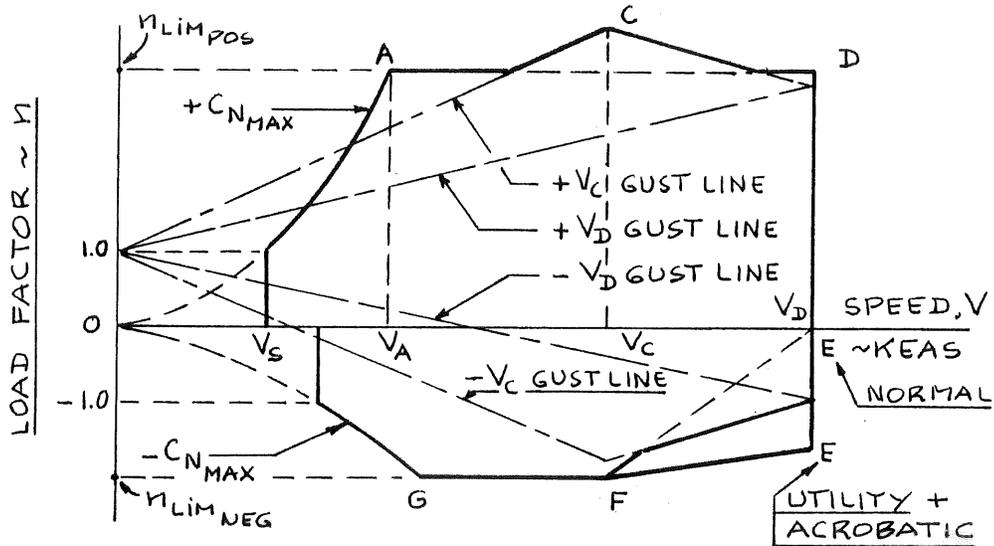


Figure 4.1 V-n Diagram According to FAR 23

4.2.1.1 Determination of +1g stall speed, V_S

$$V_S = \{2(GW/S)/\rho C_{N_{max}}\}^{1/2}, \quad (4.4)$$

where: GW = flight design gross weight in lbs

S = wing area in ft^2

ρ = air density in slugs/ ft^3

$C_{N_{max}}$ = maximum normal force coefficient.

The maximum normal force coefficient follows from:

$$C_{N_{max}} = \{(C_{L_{max}})^2 + (C_{D_{at C_{L_{max}}}})^2\}^{1/2} \quad (4.5)$$

In preliminary design it is acceptable to set:

$$C_{N_{max}} = 1.1C_{L_{max}} \quad (4.6)$$

4.2.1.2 Determination of design cruising speed, V_C

$$V_C \geq k_c (GW/S)^{1/2}, \quad (4.7)$$

where the constant k_c takes on the following values:

$k_c = 33$ for normal and utility category airplanes
up to $W/S = 20$ psf.

k_C varies linearly from 33 to 28.6 as W/S varies from 20 to 100, for normal and utility category airplanes.

$k_C = 36$ for acrobatic category airplanes.

Note: V_C need not be more than $0.9V_H$, where V_H

is the maximum level speed obtained with maximum power or with maximum thrust.

4.2.1.3 Determination of design diving speed, V_D

$$V_D \text{ (or } M_D) \geq 1.25V_C \text{ (or } 1.25M_C), \quad (4.8)$$

where: V_C follows from Eqn.(4.7).

4.2.1.4 Determination of design maneuvering speed, V_A

$$V_A \geq V_S n_{lim}^{1/2}, \quad (4.9)$$

where: n_{lim} is the limit maneuvering load factor given by Eqn.(4.13).

Note: V_A need not exceed V_C

4.2.1.5 Determination of negative stall speed line

$$V_{S_{neg}} = \{2(GW/S)/\rho C_{N_{max_{neg}}}\}^{1/2}, \quad (4.10)$$

where $C_{N_{max_{neg}}}$ is given by:

$$C_{N_{max_{neg}}} = \{(C_{L_{max_{neg}}})^2 + (C_{D_{at C_{L_{max_{neg}}}}})^2\}^{1/2} \quad (4.11)$$

In preliminary design it is acceptable to use:

$$C_{N_{max_{neg}}} = 1.1C_{L_{max_{neg}}}, \quad (4.12)$$

where: $C_{L_{max_{neg}}}$ is the maximum negative lift coefficient.

4.2.1.6 Determination of design limit load factor, n_{lim}

The positive, design limit load factor is given by:

$$n_{lim_{pos}} \geq 2.1 + 24,000/(GW + 10,000) \quad (4.13)$$

Exceptions:

n_{lim} need not be greater than 3.8

$n_{lim} = 4.4$ for utility category airplanes

$n_{lim} = 6.0$ for acrobatic airplanes

The negative, design limit load factor is given by:

$$n_{lim_{neg}} \geq 0.4n_{lim} \text{ for normal and for utility category airplanes} \quad (4.14)$$

$$\geq 0.5n_{lim} \text{ for acrobatic airplanes} \quad (4.15)$$

4.2.1.7 Construction of gust load factor lines in Fig.4.1

The gust load factor lines in Figure 4.1 are defined by the following equation:

$$n_{lim} = 1 + (K_g U_{de} V C_{L_\alpha}) / 498(GW/S), \quad (4.16)$$

where: K_g is the gust alleviation factor given by:

$$K_g = 0.88\mu_g / (5.3 + \mu_g), \quad (4.17)$$

where:

$$\mu_g = 2(GW/S) / \bar{\rho} c g C_{L_\alpha} \quad (4.18)$$

The derived gust velocity, U_{de} is defined as follows:

For the V_C gust lines:

$U_{de} = 50$ fps between sealevel and 20,000 ft

$U_{de} = 66.67 - 0.000833h$ between 20,000 and 50,000 ft

For the V_D gust lines:

$U_{de} = 25$ fps between sealevel and 20,000 ft

$U_{de} = 33.34 - 0.000417h$ between 20,000 and 50,000 ft

4.2.2 V-n Diagram for FAR 25 Certified Airplanes

Reference 16, in Part 25.335 presents the two V-n diagrams shown in Figures 4.2a and 4.2b. The following definitions apply to the various speeds given in the diagrams:

Note: all speeds are normally given in KEAS.

V_{S_1} = +1-g stall speed or the minimum steady flight speed which can be obtained

V_C = design cruising speed

V_D = design diving speed

V_A = design maneuvering speed

V_B = design speed for maximum gust intensity

Determination of these speeds and determination of the critical points A, D, E, F, H, B', C', D', E', F' and G' is discussed in sub-sub-sections 4.2.2.1 through 4.2.2.8.

4.2.2.1 Determination of +1g stall speed, V_{S_1}

$$V_{S_1} = \{2(GW/S)/\rho C_{N_{\max}}\}^{1/2}, \quad (4.19)$$

where: GW = flight design gross weight in lbs

S = wing area in ft²

ρ = air density in slugs/ft³

$C_{N_{\max}}$ = maximum normal force coefficient, as computed from Eqn.(4.5) or (4.6).

4.2.2.2 Determination of design cruising speed, V_C

V_C must be sufficiently greater than V_B to provide for inadvertent speed increases likely to occur as a result of severe atmospheric turbulence. For V_B , see sub-sub-section 4.2.2.5.

$$V_C \geq V_B + 43 \text{ kts} \quad (4.20)$$

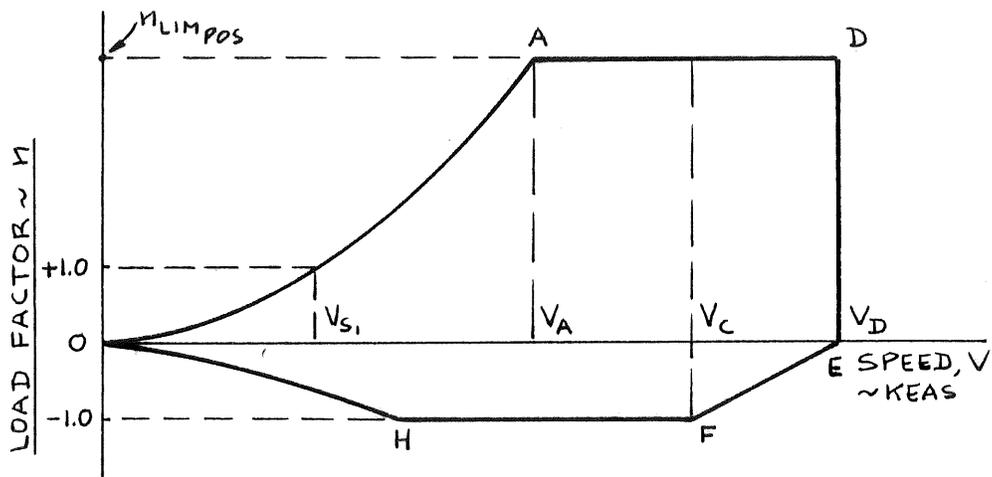


Figure 4.2a V-n Maneuver Diagram According to FAR 25

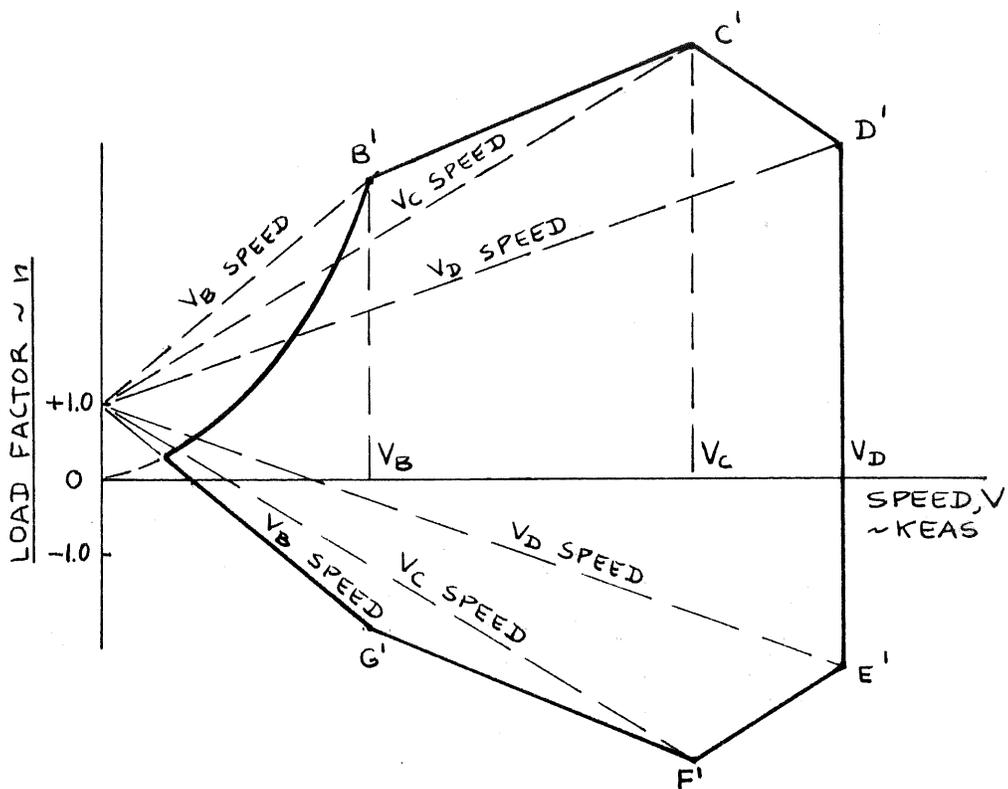


Figure 4.2b V-n Gust Diagram According to FAR25

4.2.2.3 Determination of design diving speed, V_D

$$V_D \text{ (or } M_D) \geq 1.25V_C \text{ (or } 1.25M_C) \quad (4.21)$$

where: V_C follows from Eqn. (4.20).

4.2.2.4 Determination of design maneuvering speed, V_A

$$V_A \geq V_{S_1} n_{lim}^{1/2}, \quad (4.22)$$

where: n_{lim} is the limit maneuvering load factor at V_C .

The limit maneuvering load factor in Eqn. (4.22) follows from 4.2.2.7 or from 4.2.2.8 depending on which is the more critical.

Note: V_A need not exceed V_C .

4.2.2.5 Determination of design speed for maximum gust intensity, V_B

V_B need not be greater than V_C .

V_B may not be less than the speed determined from the intersection of the $C_{N_{max}}$ line and the gustline marked V_B .

4.2.2.6 Determination of negative stall speed line

The negative stall speed line in Figure 4.2a is determined with the method of sub-sub-section 4.2.1.5.

4.2.2.7 Determination of design limit load factor, n_{lim}

The positive limit maneuvering load factor, $n_{lim_{pos}}$ is determined from:

$$n_{lim_{pos}} \geq 2.1 + \{24,000 / (W + 10,000)\} \quad (4.23)$$

Exceptions:

$n_{lim_{pos}} \geq 2.5$ at all times

$n_{lim_{pos}}$ need not be greater than 3.8 at W_{TO}

The negative, design limit load factor is determined from:

$n_{lim_{neg}} \geq -1.0$ up to V_C

$n_{lim_{neg}}$ varies linearly from the value at V_C to zero at V_D

4.2.2.8 Construction of gust load factor lines in Fig.4.2b

The gust load factor lines in Figure 4.2b are arrived at with the help of Eqns. (4.16) through (4.18). The derived gust velocities, U_{de} in FAR 25 are as follows:

For the gust line marked V_B :

$U_{de} = 66$ fps between sealevel and 20,000 ft

$U_{de} = 84.67 - 0.000933h$ between 20,000 and 50,000 ft

For the gust line marked V_C :

$U_{de} = 50$ fps between sealevel and 20,000 ft

$U_{de} = 66.67 - 0.000833h$ between 20,000 and 50,000 ft

For the gust line marked V_D :

$U_{de} = 25$ fps between sealevel and 20,000 ft

$U_{de} = 33.34 - 0.000417h$ between 20,000 and 50,000 ft

4.2.3 V-n Diagram for Military Airplanes

Reference 17, provides the V-n diagram given in Figure 4.3. The indicated limit load factors must not be less than those defined in Table 4.1.

The speeds in Figure 4.3 are normally given in KEAS and are defined as follows:

V_H = maximum level speed which can be attained at the combination of weight and altitude under consideration

V_L = maximum dive speed, typically $1.25V_H$

Gust lines are as in FAR 25. Gust induced load factors are normally not critical for military airplanes with limit load factors above 3.00.

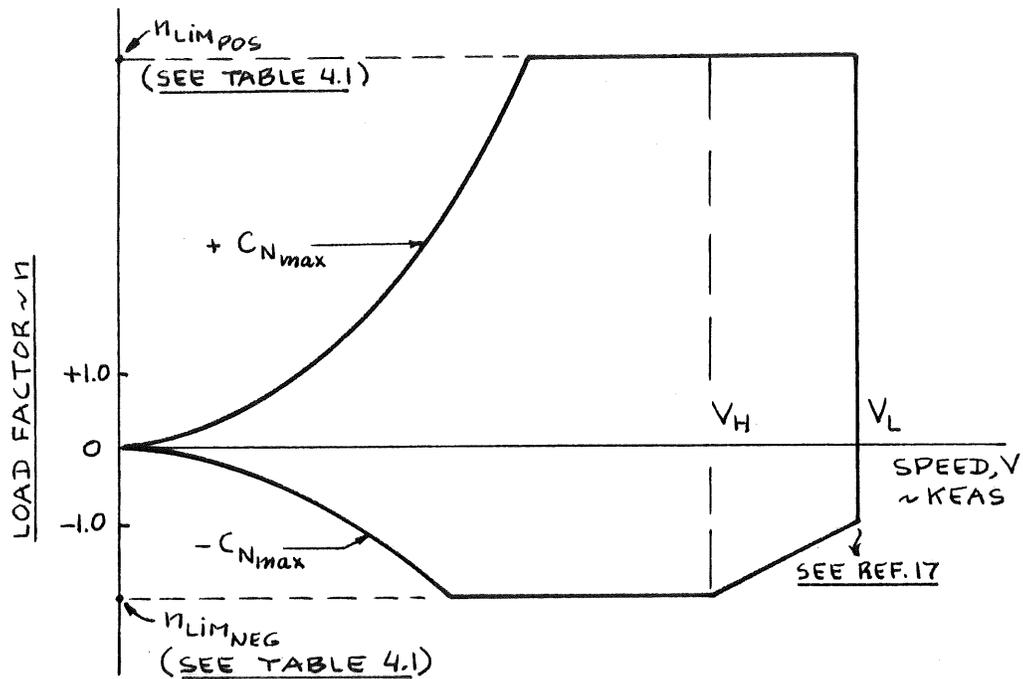


Figure 4.3 V-n Diagram According to MIL-A 8861(ASG)

Table 4.1 Limit Load Factors for Military Airplanes
 =====

| Airplane Type | Limit Load Factor, n_{lim} at Flight Design Gross Weight, GW | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------|
| | Positive | Negative |
| USAF | USN | |
| Fighter | 8.67 | -3.00 |
| Attack | Fighter, Attack, 7.33 | -3.00 |
| | Trainer | |
| | Observation | 6.00 |
| Trainer | 5.67 | -2.33 |
| Utility | Utility | 4.00 |
| Small Bomber | 3.67 | -1.67 |
| Medium Bomber, Assault Transp. | Patrol, Weather, Anti-submarine, Reconnaissance | 3.00 |
| Medium Transp. | 2.50 | -1.00 |
| Heavy Bomber, Heavy Transp. | 2.00 | -1.00 |

4.2.4 Example Applications

The following example applications will be discussed:

- 4.2.4.1 Twin Engine Propeller Driven Airplane:
Selene
- 4.2.4.2 Jet Transport: Ourania
- 4.2.4.3 Fighter: Eris

4.2.4.1 Twin Engine Propeller Driven Airplane

According to the mission specification (Table 2.17, Part I) this is a FAR 23 airplane. It will be assumed that under FAR 23 it will be certified under the normal category.

Determination of V_S :

Since $C_{L_{\max}} = 1.7$ (Part I, p.178), it follows from Eqn. (4.6) that: $C_{N_{\max}} = 1.1 \times 1.7 = 1.87$.

Since $(W/S)_{TO} = 46$ psf (Part I, p.178), the value for stall speed as found from Eqn. (4.4) is:

$$V_S = \{2 \times 46 / 0.002378 \times 1.87\}^{1/2} = 144 \text{ fps} = 85 \text{ kts.}$$

Determination of V_C

The design wing loading for the Selene is 46 psf. This yields $k_C = 31.6$. With Eqn. (4.7) this in turn gives $V_C \geq 214$ kts.

The Selene was to have a cruise speed of 250 kts at 75 percent power at 10,000 ft (Part I, Table 2.17). For 100 percent power this would yield a maximum cruise speed which is a factor $(100/75)^{1/3} = 1.1$ higher, or 275 kts. According to sub-sub-section 4.2.1.2, V_C need not be higher than $0.9 \times 275 = 248$ kts.

Thus: $V_C = 248$ kts.

Determination of V_D

According to sub-sub-section 4.2.1.3, the design dive speed is: $V_D = 1.25 \times 248 = 310$ kts.

Determination of n_{lim}

The positive limit load factor of the Selene as given by Eqn. (4.13) is:

$$n_{lim_{pos}} \geq 2.1 + \{24,000 / (7,900 + 10,000)\} = 3.44$$

The negative limit load factor as given by Eqn. (4.14) is:

$$n_{lim_{neg}} = 0.4 \times 3.44 = 1.38$$

Determination of Gust Load Factor Lines, V_C and V_D

The overall airplane liftcurve slope, C_L can be shown to be $0.095 \text{ deg}^{-1} = 5.44 \text{ rad}^{-1}$. With $\bar{c} = 4.92 \text{ ft}$ (Table 13.1, Part II), the value of μ_g is: 44.8, according to Eqn. (4.18).

The gust alleviation factor follows from Eqn. (4.17) as:

$$K_g = 0.88 \times 44.8 / (5.3 + 44.8) = 0.787$$

The gust load factor lines now follow from Eqn. (4.16) as:

$$n_{lim_{gust}} = 1 + 0.0094V \text{ for the } V_C \text{ line and:}$$

$$n_{lim_{gust}} = 1 + 0.0047V \text{ for the } V_D \text{ line.}$$

Determination of V_A

$$\text{From Eqn. (4.9): } V_A = 85 \times (3.44)^{1/2} = 158 \text{ kts.}$$

Determination of Negative Stall Line

It will be assumed that $C_{L_{max_{neg}}} = -1.18$. This yields $C_{N_{max_{neg}}} = -1.3$. Using Eqn. 4.4 it is found that the negative 1g stall speed is 102 kts.

With these data it is now possible to draw the V-n diagram for the Selene. The result is shown in Fig. 4.4.

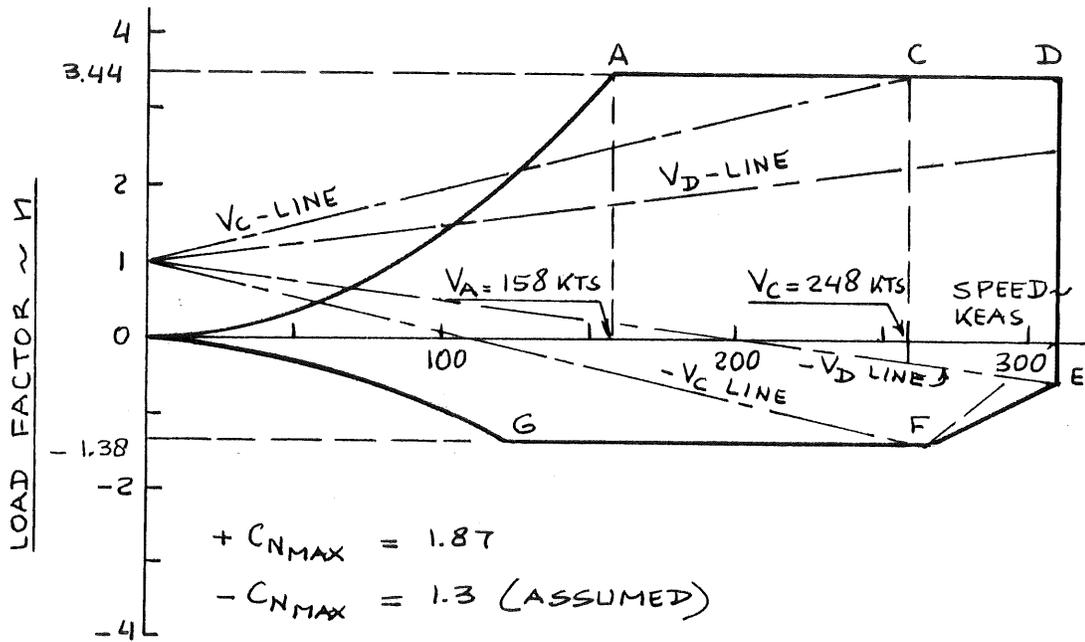


Figure 4.4 Example V-n Diagram for the Selene

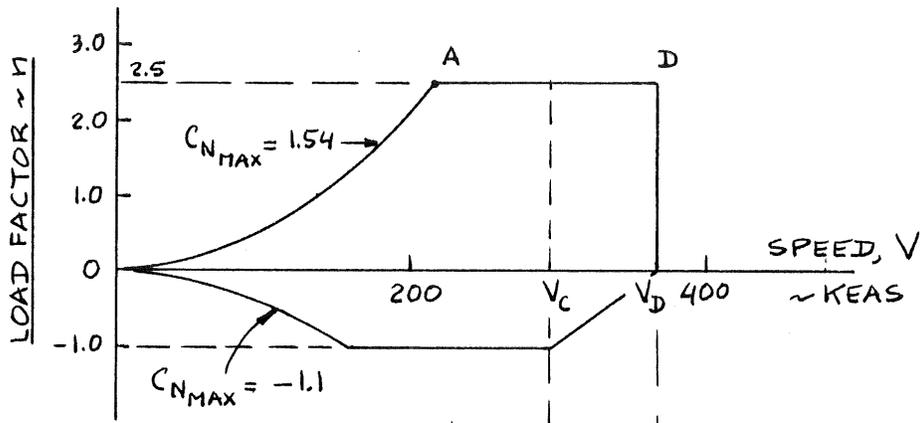


Figure 4.5a Example V-n Maneuver Diagram for the Ourania

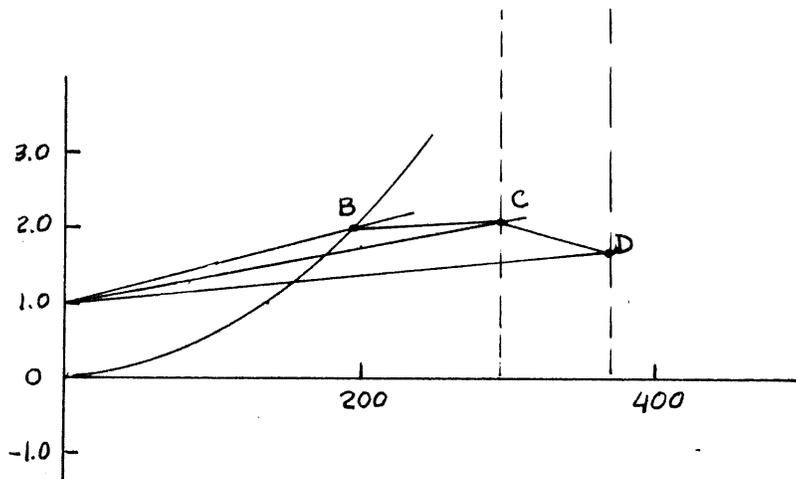


Figure 4.5b Example V-n Gust Diagram for the Ourania

4.2.4.2 Jet Transport

According to the mission specification (Table 2.18, Part I) this is a FAR 25 airplane.

Determination of V_{S_1}

Since $C_{L_{\max}} = 1.4$ (Part I, p.184), it follows from Eqn.(4.6) that: $C_{N_{\max}} = 1.1 \times 1.4 = 1.54$.

Since $(W/S)_{TO} = 98$ psf (Part I, p.184), the value for stall speed as found from Eqn.(4.4) is:

$$V_S = \{2 \times 98 / 0.002378 \times 1.54\}^{1/2} = 231 \text{ fps} = 137 \text{ kts.}$$

Determination of V_A

V_A follows from the intersection of the +1g stall line and the +2.50 load factor line: $V_A = 217$ kts.

Determination of V_B

V_B follows from the intersect of the +1g stall line and the V_B gust line. This intersect will be determined upon calculation of the V_B gust line.

Determination of V_C

According to Eqn.(4.20): $V_C = V_B + 43$ kts.

Therefore: $V_C = 195 + 43 = 238$ kts. However, the mission specification of Table 2.18 (Part I) calls for a cruise speed of $M = 0.82$ at 35,000 ft. This corresponds to 483 kts at 35,000 ft or a dynamic pressure of 296 psf. At sealevel, the corresponding value in KEAS is 295 kts. Since this is larger 238 kts, $V_C = 295$ kts.

Determination of V_D

According to sub-sub-section 4.2.2.3, the design dive speed is: $V_D = 1.25 \times V_C = 1.25 \times 295 = 369$ kts.

Determination of n_{\lim}

The positive limit load factor of the Ourania as

given by Eqn. (4.23) is:

$$n_{lim_{pos}} = 2.1 + \{24,000 / (127,000 + 10,000)\} = 2.28$$

The exceptions in sub-sub-section 4.2.2.7 demand that this load factor never be less than 2.5. Therefore:

$$n_{lim_{pos}} = 2.5$$

The negative limit load factor is -1 up to V_C and varies linearly to zero at V_D .

Determination of Gust Load Factor Lines,
 V_B , V_C and V_D

The overall airplane liftcurve slope, C_L can be shown to be $0.085 \text{ deg}^{-1} = 4.87 \text{ rad}^{-1}$. With $\bar{c} = 12.5 \text{ ft}$ (Table 13.2, Part II), the value of μ_g is: 42.0, according to Eqn. (4.18).

The gust alleviation factor follows from Eqn. (4.17) as:

$$K_g = 0.88 \times 42.0 / (5.3 + 42.0) = 0.781$$

The gust load factor lines now follow from Eqn. (4.16) as:

$$n_{lim_{gust}} = 1 + 0.0051V \text{ for the } V_B \text{ line,}$$

$$n_{lim_{gust}} = 1 + 0.0039V \text{ for the } V_C \text{ line and:}$$

$$n_{lim_{gust}} = 1 + 0.0019V \text{ for the } V_D \text{ line.}$$

Determination of V_B

From the intersection of the +1g stall line with the V_B gust line it follows that $V_B = 195 \text{ kts}$.

Determination of Negative Stall Line

It will be assumed that $C_{L_{max_{neg}}} = -1.00$. This

yields $C_{N_{max_{neg}}} = -1.1$. Using Eqn. 4.4 it is found that

the negative 1g stall speed is 162 kts.

With these data it is now possible to draw the V-n diagram for the Ourania. The result is shown in Figures 4.5a and 4.5b.

4.2.4.3 Fighter

According to the mission specification (Table 2.19, Part I) the Eris is an attack fighter. From Table 4.1 it follows that $n_{lim_{pos}} = 7.33$ and $n_{lim_{neg}} = -3.0$.

The maximum level speed at sealevel is $V_H = 450$ kts. The design dive speed, $V_L = 1.25 \times 450 = 563$ kts.

The gust lines are far within the maneuvering V-n diagram and are not computed for this airplane. Fig. 4.6 presents the V-n diagram for the Eris.

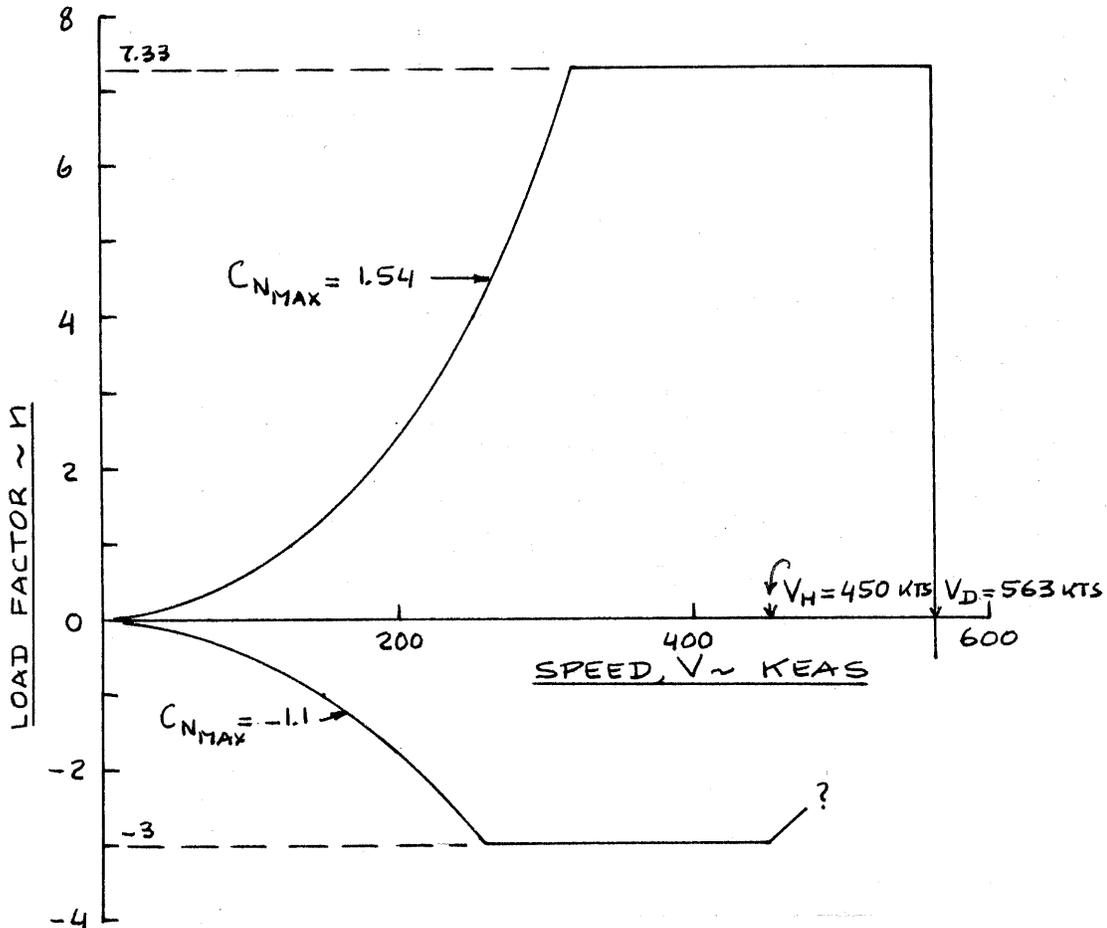


Figure 4.6 Example V-n Diagram for the Eris

4.3 EXAMPLE APPLICATIONS FOR CLASS II WEIGHT ESTIMATES

In this section, three example applications of the Class II weight estimation method described in Section 4.1 are discussed:

- 4.3.1 Twin Engine Propeller Driven Airplane: Selene
- 4.3.2 Jet Transport: Ourania
- 4.3.3 Fighter: Eris

4.3.1 Twin Engine Propeller Driven Airplane

Step 1: The following weight items are already known:

From Table 10.4, Part II:

Payload: $W_{PL} = 1,250$ lbs

Fuel: $W_F = 1,706$ lbs

TFO: $W_{tfo} = 44$ lbs

From Part II, p.135:

Engine dry weight: $W_e = 1,400$ lbs

Step 2: Weights need to be estimated for the following items:

Structural Weight, W_{struct} :

- 1) Wing 2) Adjustment for Fowler flaps 3) Empennage
- 4) Fuselage 5) Nacelles 6) Landing Gear

Powerplant Weight, W_{pwr} :

- 1) Engines 2) Air induction system 3) Propellers
- 4) Fuel System 5) Propulsion installation

Fixed Equipment Weight, W_{feq} :

- 1) Flight controls 2) Electrical system
- 3) Instrumentation, avionics and electronics
- 4) Air-conditioning and de-icing 5) Oxygen
- 6) Furnishings 7) Paint

Step 3: The structural arrangement drawing for the Selene is presented in Chapter 8 of Part III.

Step 4: From a weight estimating viewpoint this airplane falls in the General Aviation Airplane category.

Step 5: The following weight equations apply to the Selene:

- W_{struct} : 1) Wing: Eqns (5.4) and (5.5)
- 2) Adjustment for Fowler flaps: an extra factor of 2 percent will be added in accordance with 5.2.2.2.
 - 3) Empennage: Eqns (5.14) - (5.16)
 - 4) Fuselage: Eqns (5.25) and (5.27)
 - 5) Nacelles: Eqn. (5.33)
 - 6) Landing Gear: Eqns (5.40) and (5.42)
- W_{pwr} : 1) Engines: see Step 1.
- 2) Air induction system: Eqn.(6.8)
 - 3) Propellers: Eqns (6.13) and (6.14)
 - 4) Fuel System: Eqns (6.17) and (6.18)
 - 5) Propulsion system: Eqns (6.3) and (6.4)
- W_{feq} : 1) Flight control system: Eqns (7.1), (7.2) and (7.4).
Note: hydraulics and pneumatics are included in item 1).
- 2) Electrical system: Eqns (7.12) - (7.14)
 - 3) Instrumentation, avionics and electronics: Eqn.(7.21)
 - 4) Air-conditioning + de-icing: Eqn.(7.28)
 - 5) Oxygen system: Eqn.(7.35)
 - 6) Furnishings: Eqns (7.41) and (7.43)
 - 7) Paint: Table A3.2a

Step 6: The following list itemizes all required input data for estimating the weight items listed in steps 2 and 5.

$W_{TO} = 7,900 \text{ lbs}$ $n_{lim} = 3.44$ $S = 172 \text{ ft}^2$
 $V_C = 248 \text{ kts}$ $V_D = 310 \text{ kts}$ $n_{ult} = 5.16$
 $A = 8$ $\lambda = 0.4$ $\Lambda_{1/4} = 0 \text{ deg.}$
 $(t/c)_m = 0.17$ $b = 37.1 \text{ ft}$ $t_r = 1.13 \text{ ft}$
 $S_h = 58 \text{ ft}^2$ $b_h = 14.9 \text{ ft}$ $t_{r_h} = 0.53 \text{ ft}$
 $l_h = 24.3 \text{ ft}$
 $S_v = 38 \text{ ft}^2$ $b_v = 6.16 \text{ ft}$ $t_{r_v} = 0.66 \text{ ft}$
 $l_f = 39.3 \text{ ft}$ $w_f = 4.5 \text{ ft}$ $h_f = 5.5 \text{ ft}$
 $K_f = 1.08$ $P_{TO} = 850 \text{ hp}$ $l_{s_m} = 6.00 \text{ ft}$
 $W_L = 7,505 \text{ lbs}$ $n_{ult.1.} = 4.0$
 $K_{prop1} = 31.92$ $N_p = 2$ $N_{bl} = 3$
 $D_p = 7.8 \text{ ft}$

Notes: 1) The value for n_{lim} follows from the V-n diagram of Figure 4.4.

2) Most data were obtained from Selene data listed in Part II. The reader is reminded that a detailed geometric definition may be found in Part II as Table 13.1, a Class I weight statement as Table 10.4. Detailed definitions of fuselage, wing, tails, landing gear and powerplant may be found in Chapters 4,5,6,7,8 and 9 respectively in Part II.

Step 7: Table 4.1 lists all weights computed as part of the Class II weight estimation process. Observe that the Class I weight estimates (computed from weight fractions) are averaged into the new weight calculations to form the Class II weight estimate.

Step 8: The Class II empty weight of the Selene is 5,122 lbs. This compares with 4,900 lbs for the Class I weight estimate. This represents a difference of 222 lbs which is 4.5 percent of the Class I empty weight.

Several comments are in order:

1. an iteration through the equations of Step 7 should be performed, to determine the 'convergence' empty weight.

2. several weight savings can be made in the Selene:

a) by manufacturing the propellers out of composites, their weight can probably be cut by 40 percent for a weight saving of 93 lbs.

b) the empennage can be manufactured from composites which would yield a weight saving of about 15 percent, or 24 lbs.

c) the nacelles can be manufactured partially from composites which would yield a weight saving of about 10 percent, or 26 lbs.

d) by manufacturing the low stress areas of the wing and fuselage from composites, a weight saving of about 5 percent should be feasible. This would save 72 lbs.

e) combining a) through d) yields a saving of 215 lbs. It therefore appears quite possible to bring the overall Selene take-off weight in at the original estimate of 7,900 lbs.

Steps 9 and 10: Not needed, see item e), Step 8.

Step 11: To save space, this step has been omitted.

BEDE 5J

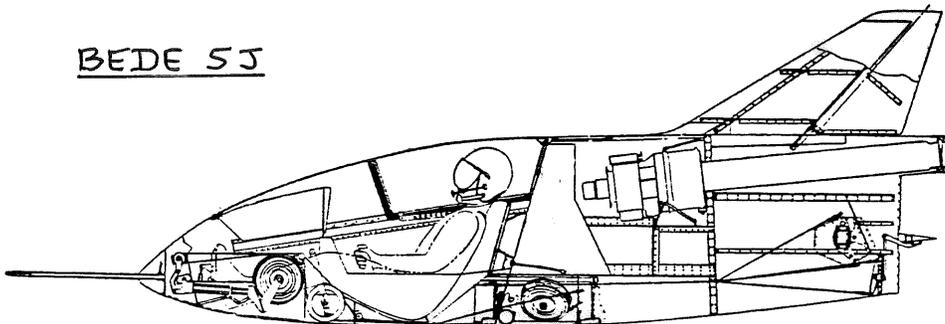


Table 4.1a Class II Weight Estimates for the Selene

| Component | Methods: Class I Page 9 | USAF | Torenbeek | Use as Class II Estimate |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| Structure weight, W_{struct} : | | | | |
| Wing | 738 | 580 | 410 | 576 |
| Adjustment for Fowler flaps, 2 percent: | | | | 12 |
| Empennage | 179 | 149 | 155 | 161 |
| Fuselage | 621 | 830 | 1,130 | 860 |
| Nacelles | 249 | N.A. | 272 | 261 |
| Landing gear | 380 | 196 | 313 | 296 |
| W_{struct} | 2,167 | 1,755 excl.nac. | 2,280 | 2,166 |
| Powerplant weight, W_{pwr} : | | | | |
| Engines | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| Air induction | in pwrplt | | 88 | 88 |
| Propellers | 200 | 250 | 250 | 233 |
| Fuel system | in pwrplt | 157 | 135 | 146 |
| $W_{pwr} - W_{fs}$ | | 2,162* | 2,165** | |
| Powerplant inst. | 108 | | | 108 |
| W_{pwr} | 1,708 | 2,319 | 2,300 | 1,975 |

* includes engine and propeller weight, Eqn.(6.3)

**includes engine and propeller weight, Eqn.(6.4)

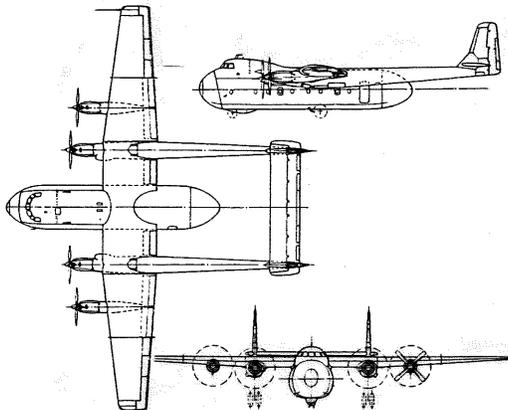
Table 4.1b Class II Weight Estimates for the Selene

| Component | Methods: Class I Page 9 | Cessna | USAF | T'beek | Use as Class II Estimate |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| Fixed equipment weight, W_{feq} : | | | | | |
| W_{fc} | | 133 | 294 | 91 | 173 |
| W_{hps} | this is included in W_{fc} | | | | |
| W_{els} | | 212 | 210 | 209 | 210 |
| W_{iae} | | | | 103 | 103 |
| W_{api} | | | | 88 | 88 |
| W_{ox} | | | GD: 25 | | 25 |
| W_{fur} | | 258 | | 410 | 334 |
| W_{pt} | | | | Table A3.2a: | 48 |
| W_{feq} | 1,025 | not complete | | | 981 |

Summary:

Class II empty weight, W_E follows from Eqn.(2.1):

$$W_E = 2,166 + 1,975 + 981 = 5,122 \text{ lbs}$$



ARMSTRONG WHITWORTH
ARGOSY 222

4.3.2 Jet Transport

Step 1: The following weight items are already known:

From Table 10.5, Part II:

Payload weight: $W_{PL} = 30,750$ lbs

Crew weight: $W_{crew} = 1,025$ lbs

Fuel weight: $W_F = 25,850$ lbs

Trapped fuel and oil: $W_{tfo} = 925$ lbs

From Part II, p.138:

Engine dry wgt: $W_e = 9,224$ lbs

Step 2: Weights need to be estimated for the following items:

Structural Weight, W_{struct} :

- 1) Wing
- 2) Adjustment for Fowler flaps
- 3) Empennage
- 4) Fuselage
- 5) Nacelles
- 6) Landing Gear

Powerplant Weight, W_{pwr} :

- 1) Engines
- 2) Fuel system
- 3) Propulsion system
- 4) Accessory drives, starting and ignition system
- 5) Thrust reversers

Fixed Equipment Weight, W_{feq} :

- 1) Flight controls
- 2) Electrical system
- 3) Instrumentation, avionics and electronics
- 4) Air-conditioning, pressurization and de-icing
- 5) Oxygen
- 6) APU
- 7) Furnishings
- 8) Baggage and cargo handling
- 9) Operational items
- 10) Paint

Step 3: The structural arrangement drawing for the Ourania is presented in Chapter 8 of Part III.

Step 4: From a weight estimating viewpoint this airplane falls in the Commercial Transport category.

Step 5: The following weight equations apply to the Ourania:

- W_{struct} :
- 1) Wing: Eqns (5.6) and (5.7)
 - 2) Adjustment for Fowler flaps: an extra factor of 2 percent will be added in accordance with 5.2.2.2.
 - 3) Empennage: Eqns (5.17), (5.18), (5.20)
 - 4) Fuselage: Eqns (5.26) and (5.27)
 - 5) Nacelles: Eqns (5.35) and (5.37)
 - 6) Landing Gear: Eqns (5.41) and (5.42)

- W_{pwr} :
- 1) Engines: see Step 1.
 - 2) Fuel system: Eqn. (6.24)
 - 3) Propulsion system: Eqns (6.24), (6.29)
 - 4) Accessory drives, starting and ignition system: Eqn. (6.34)
 - 5) Thrust reversers: Eqn. (6.36)

- W_{feq} :
- 1) Flight control system: Eqns (7.5), (7.6)
Note: hydraulics and pneumatics are included in item 1).
 - 2) Electrical system: Eqns (7.15), (7.17)
 - 3) Instrumentation, avionics and electronics: Eqns (7.23) and (7.25)
 - 4) Air-conditioning, pressurization and de-icing: Eqns (7.29) and (7.30)
 - 5) Oxygen system: Eqns (7.35) and (7.37)
 - 6) APU: Eqn. (7.40)
 - 7) Furnishings: Eqns (7.44) and (7.45)

8) Baggage and cargo handling: Eqn.(7.48)

9) Operational items: See Section 7.10.

10) Paint: See Section 7.15.

Step 6: The following list itemizes all required input data for estimating the weight items listed in steps 2 and 5.

$$W_{TO} = 127,000 \text{ lbs} \quad n_{ult} = 2.5 \quad S = 1,296 \text{ ft}^2$$

$$V_C = 295 \text{ kts} \quad V_D = 369 \text{ kts} \quad n_{ult} = 3.75$$

$$A = 10 \quad \lambda = 0.32 \quad \Lambda_{1/4} = 35 \text{ deg.}$$

$$\Lambda_{1/2} = 33.5 \text{ deg} \quad M_H = 0.85$$

$$(t/c)_m = 0.13 \quad b = 113.8 \text{ ft} \quad t_r = 2.26 \text{ ft}$$

$$S_h = 254 \text{ ft}^2 \quad b_h = 35.6 \text{ ft} \quad t_{r_h} = 1.30 \text{ ft}$$

$$\bar{c} = 12.5 \text{ ft} \quad l_h = 32.5 \text{ ft}$$

$$S_v = 200 \text{ ft}^2 \quad z_h/b_v = 0 \quad l_v = 35.8 \text{ ft}$$

$$S_r/S_v = 0.45 \quad \lambda_v = 0.32 \quad A_v = 1.8$$

$$\Lambda_{1/4} = 45 \text{ deg.}$$

$$l_f = 124.3 \text{ ft} \quad w_f + h_f = 26.4 \text{ ft} \quad \bar{q}_D = 461 \text{ psf}$$

$$W_L = 7,505 \text{ lbs} \quad n_{ult.l.} = 4.0 \quad d_f = 13.2 \text{ ft}$$

$$P_2 = 20 \text{ psi} \quad l_n = 11.7 \text{ ft} \quad A_{inl} = 28.3 \text{ ft}^2$$

$$D_{inl} = 6.0 \text{ ft}$$

Notes: 1) The value for n_{lim} follows from the V-n diagram of Figure 4.5.

2) Most data were obtained from Ourania data listed in Part II. The reader is reminded that a detailed geometric definition may be found in Part II as Table 13.2, a Class I weight statement as Table 10.5. Detailed definitions of layouts of fuselage, powerplant, wing, high lift system, empennage and landing gear may be found in Chapters 4,5,6,7,8 and 9 respectively.

Step 7: Tables 4.2a - 4.2c list all weights computed as part of the Class II weight estimation process.

Step 8: The Class II empty weight of the Ourania is 72,622 lbs. This compares with 68,450 lbs for the Class I weight estimate. This represents a difference of 4,172 lbs which is 6.1 percent of the Class I empty weight.

Several comments are in order:

1. an iteration through the equations of Step 7 should be performed, to determine the 'convergence' empty weight.

2. several weight savings can be made in the Ourania:

a) the empennage can be manufactured from composites which would yield a weight saving of about 15 percent, or 359 lbs.

b) the nacelles can be manufactured partially from composites which would yield a weight saving of about 10 percent, or 264 lbs.

c) by manufacturing the low stress areas of the wing and fuselage from composites, a weight saving of about 5 percent should be feasible. This would save 1,388 lbs.

d) by using a quadruplex digital flight control system and using fly-by-wire instead of mechanical flight controls, a weight saving of 15 percent over the estimated weight can be obtained. This would save 352 lbs.

e) by using lithium aluminum in the primary wing and fuselage structure, a weight saving of 6 percent is feasible. This saves 1,665 lbs.

By combining a) through e) a total weight saving of 4,028 lbs can be achieved. This is close to the discrepancy of 4,172 lbs. It is therefore judged possible to bring the Ourania in at the originally estimated empty weight of 68,450 lbs.

Steps 9-10: Not needed, see item e), Step 8.

Step 11: This step has been omitted to save space.

Table 4.2a Class II Weight Estimates for the Ourania

| Component | Methods: Class I Page 11 | GD | Torenbeek | Use as Class II Estimate |
|---|--------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| Structure weight, W_{struct} : | | | | |
| Wing | 13,664 | 11,753 | 15,973 | 13,797 |
| Adjustment for Fowler flaps, 2 percent: | | | | 276 |
| Horiz. Tail | | 949 | 1,218 | 1,319 |
| Vert. Tail | | 920 | 829 | 1,071 |
| Empennage | 3,253 | 1,869 | 2,047 | 2,390 |
| Fuselage | 14,184 | 15,748 | 11,140 | 13,691 |
| Nacelles | 2,082 | 2,722 | 3,120 | 2,641 |
| Nose Gear | 573 | | 783 | 716 |
| Main Gear | 4,632 | | 4,208 | 3,904 |
| Landing gear | 5,205 | 3,663 | 4,991 | 4,620 |
| W_{struct} | 38,388 | | | 37,415 |
| Powerplant weight, W_{pwr} : | | | | |
| Engines | 9,224 | 9,224 | 9,224 | 9,224 |
| Fuel system in pwrplt | | | 1,009 | 1,009 |
| Propulsion inst. | 667 | 439 | | 700 |
| Acc.dr, Start, Ign | | | 960 | |
| Thrust reversers | | | 1,660 | 1,660 |
| W_{pwr} | 9,891 | | | 12,593 |

Table 4.2b Class II Weight Estimates for the Ourania:
 =====
 Average Weight Fractions for Fixed Equipment Breakdown
 =====

Note: these data were used in Table 4.2c.

| Component | Similar Airplane Type: | | | | Use as Class II Estimate |
|-----------|------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------------|
| | McDD DC-9-30 | MD-80 | Boeing 737-200 | 727-100 | |

Fixed equipment weight item:

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| W_{fc}^* | 0.0220 | 0.0241 | 0.0279 | 0.0276 | 0.0254 |
| W_{els} | 0.0123 | 0.0123 | 0.0092 | 0.0134 | 0.0118 |
| W_{iae} | 0.0134 | 0.0152 | 0.0137 | 0.0147 | 0.0143 |
| W_{api} | 0.0148 | 0.0152 | 0.0123 | 0.0124 | 0.0137 |
| W_{ox} | 0.0014 | 0.0016 | | | 0.0015 |
| W_{apu} | 0.0076 | 0.0060 | 0.0072 | | 0.0069 |
| W_{fur} | 0.0782 | 0.0814 | 0.0575 | 0.0641 | 0.0703 |
| W_{ops} | 0.0250 | 0.0261 | | | 0.0256 |
| W_{pt} | typical US airline paint scheme: | | | | 0.0035 |

* includes hydraulic and pneumatic system

Note: Specific airplane type data from Tables A7.1a
 and A7.2a in Appendix A.

Table 4.2c Class II Weight Estimates for the Ourania

| Component | Methods: Table 4.2b x127,000 | GD | Torenbeek | Use as Class II Estimate |
|--|------------------------------------|--------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| Fixed equipment weight, W_{feq} : | | | | |
| W_{fc} | 3,226 | 2,200 | 1,617 | 2,348 |
| W_{hps} : this is included in W_{fc} | | | | |
| W_{els} | 1,499 | 1,887 | 4,063 | 2,483 |
| W_{iae} | 1,810 | 1,593 | 1,775 | 1,726 |
| W_{api} | 1,737 | 4,251 | 2,166 | 2,718 |
| W_{ox} | 191 | 241 | 210 | 214 |
| W_{apu} | 881 | 1,016 | 1,016 | 982 |
| W_{fur} | 8,928 | 7,467 | 7,565 | 7,987 |
| W_{bc} | | 466 | 466 | 466 |
| W_{ops} | 3,245 | | 3,245 | 3,245 |
| W_{pt} | | | Table 4.2b: | 445 |
| W_{feg} | 21,517 | 19,121 | 22,123 | 22,614 |

Summary:

Class II empty weight, W_E follows from Eqn.(2.1):

$$W_E = 37,415 + 12,593 + 22,614 = 72,622 \text{ lbs}$$

4.3.3 Fighter

Step 1: The following weight items are already known:

From Table 10.6, Part II:

Payload weight: $W_{PL} = 12,405$ lbs

Crew weight: $W_{crew} = 200$ lbs

Fuel weight: $W_F = 18,500$ lbs

Trapped fuel and oil: $W_{tfo} = 300$ lbs

From Part II, p.140:

Engines, incl A/B: $W_e = 6,000$ lbs

Step 2: Weights need to be estimated for the following items:

Structural Weight, W_{struct} :

- 1) Wing
- 2) Adjustment for Fowler flaps
- 3) Empennage
- 4) Fuselage
- 5) Tailbooms
- 6) Engine section
- 7) Landing Gear

Powerplant Weight, W_{pwr} :

- 1) Engines
- 2) Afterburners
- 3) Air induction system
- 4) Fuel system
- 5) Propulsion system

Fixed Equipment Weight, W_{feq} :

- 1) Flight controls
- 2) Electrical system
- 3) Instrumentation, avionics and electronics
- 4) Air-conditioning, pressurization and de-icing
- 5) Armament
- 6) Furnishings
- 7) Oxygen system
- 8) Auxiliary gear
- 9) GAU-8A Gun

Step 3: The structural arrangement drawing for the Eris is presented in Chapter 8 of Part III.

Step 4: From a weight estimating viewpoint this airplane falls in the Fighter and Attack Airplane category.

Step 5: The following weight equations apply to the Eris:

- W_{struct} :
- 1) Wing: Eqn. (5.9)
 - 2) Adjustment for Fowler flaps: an extra factor of 2 percent will be added in accordance with 5.2.2.2.
 - 3) Empennage: Eqns (5.17) and (5.18)
 - 4) Fuselage: Eqn. (5.26)
 - 5) Tailbooms: Eqn. (5.27)
 - 6) Engine section: See Class I, p.14
 - 7) Landing Gear: Eqns (5.41) and (5.42)

- W_{pwr} :
- 1) Engines: see Step 1.
 - 2) Air induction system: Eqn. (6.9)
 - 3) Fuel system: Eqn. (6.20)
 - 4) Propulsion system: Eqns (6.23), (6.27)

W_{feq} : The data of Table 4.3b are used, in addition to the following equations:

- 1) Flight control system: Eqn. (7.11)

Note: hydraulics and pneumatics are included in item 1).

- 2) Electrical system: Eqn. (7.19)
- 3) Instrumentation, avionics and electronics: Eqn. (7.25)
- 4) Air-conditioning, pressurization and de-icing: Eqn. (7.33)
- 5) Armament: Table 4.4b
- 6) Furnishings: Eqn. (7.47)

7) Oxygen system: Eqn. (7.39)

8) Auxiliary gear: Table 4.4b

9) GAU-8A Gun: See Part IV under weapons

Step 6: The following list itemizes all required input data for estimating the weight items listed in steps 2 and 5.

$GW = 61,660 \text{ lbs}$ $n_{ult} = 11.0$ $S = 787 \text{ ft}^2$
 $V_D = 563 \text{ kts}$ $\bar{q}_D = 1,072 \text{ psf}$ $n_{lim} = 7.33$
 $A = 6$ $K_w = 1.0$ $\lambda = 0.50$ $\Lambda_{LE} = 3.5 \text{ deg.}$
 $(t/c)_m = 0.10$ $M_H = 0.68$ $\bar{c} = 11.9 \text{ ft}$
 $S_h = 93 \text{ ft}^2$ $b_h = 18.3 \text{ ft}$ $t_{r_h} = 0.51 \text{ ft}$
 $l_h = 32.3 \text{ ft}$
 $S_v = 147* \text{ ft}^2$ $z_h/b_v = 1.0$ $l_v = 26.0 \text{ ft}$
 $S_r/S_v = 0.22$ $\lambda_v = 0.55$ $A_v = 1.2$
 $\Lambda_{1/4} = 41 \text{ deg.}$ *This is for both vertical tails
 $K_{inl} = 1.25$
 $l_f = 41.3 \text{ ft}$ $h_f = 6.83 \text{ ft}$ for the fuselage
 $l_f = 33.3 \text{ ft}$ $w_f + h_f = 3.06 \text{ ft}$ for the booms
 $S_{fgs} = 2 \times 30.6 = 61.2 \text{ ft}^2$ for the booms

| | A_g | B_g | C_g | D_g |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Nose gear: | 12 | 0.06 | 0 | 0 |
| Main gear: | 33 | 0.04 | 0.021 | 0 |

$N_{inl} = 2$ $L_d = 8 \text{ ft}$ $A_{inl} = 6.31 \text{ ft}^2$
 $P_2 = 30 \text{ psi}$ $K_d = 1.0$ $K_m = 1.0$

Notes: 1) The value for n_{lim} follows from the V-n diagram of Figure 4.6.

2) Most data were obtained from Eris data listed in Part II. The reader is reminded that a

detailed geometric definition may be found in Part II as Table 13.3, a Class I weight statement as Table 10.6. Detailed definitions of layouts of fuselage, powerplant, wing, high lift system, empennage and landing gear may be found in Chapters 4,5,6,7,8 and 9 respectively.

Step 7: Tables 4.3a, 4.3b and 4.3c list all weights computed as part of the Class II weight estimation process.

Step 8: The Class II empty weight of the Eris is 35,755 lbs. This compares with 33,500 lbs for the Class I weight estimate. This represents a difference of 2,255 lbs which is 6.7 percent of the Class I empty weight.

Several comments are in order:

1. an iteration through the equations of Step 7 should be performed, to determine the 'convergence' empty weight.

2. several weight savings can be made in the Eris:

- a) the entire primary structure can be made from composites. This could yield a potential savings of 10 percent or 2,246 lbs.

- b) by using a quadruplex digital flight control system and using fly-by-wire instead of mechanical flight controls, a weight saving of 15 percent over the estimated weight can be obtained. This would save 254 lbs.

By combining a) and b) a total weight saving of 2,500 lbs can be achieved. It is therefore judged possible to bring the Eris in at a weight below the originally estimated empty weight.

Steps 9-10: Not needed, see item e), Step 8.

Step 11: This step has been omitted to save space.

Table 4.3a Class II Weight Estimates for the Eris

```

=====
Component                Methods:                Use as
                          Class II                Class II
                          Page 14                Estimate
=====
Structure weight, W_struct:
=====
Wing                      6,762                9,490                8,126

Adjustment for Fowler flaps, 2 percent:                163

Horiz.Tail                720                707
Vert.Tail                 938                921
Empennage                 1,597                1,658                1,628

Fuselage                  7,347                5,044                5,967*
incl.booms

Booms                     458                458

Engine Section           160                160

Nose Gear                 554                267                443
Main Gear                 2,214                1,603                1,768
Landing gear              2,768                1,996                1,870                2,211
=====
W_struct                  18,634                20,304                18,713
=====

Powerplant weight, W_pwr:
=====
Engines                   4,000                4,000                4,000                4,000

Afterburners              2,000                2,000                2,000                2,000

Air ind. syst. in propuls. 445                445

Fuel system in propuls. 777                777

Propulsion inst. 2,834**   78                845***
=====
W_pwr                     8,834                7,632                8,067
=====
*1/2(7,347 - 458 + 5,044) = 5967

**includes air induction and fuel system

***1/2(2,834 + 78 - 445 - 777) = 845

```

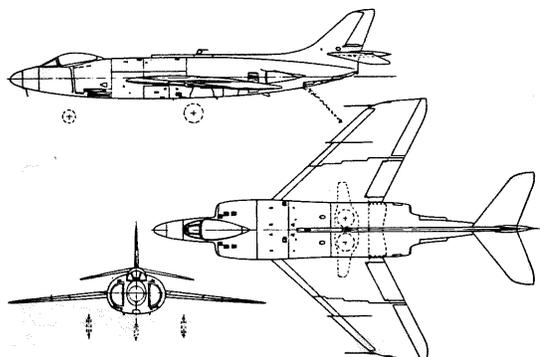
Table 4.3b Weight Fraction Estimates for the Eris:
 =====
 Average Weight Fractions for Fixed Equipment Breakdown
 =====

Note: these data were used in Table 4.3c.

| Component | Similar Airplane Type: | | | Use as Class II Estimate |
|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Republic F105B | Chance Vought F8U | Grumman A2F(A6) | |
| ===== | | | | |
| Fixed equipment weight item: | | | | |
| ===== | | | | |
| W_{fc}^* | 0.0561 | 0.0515 | 0.0317 | 0.0464 |
| W_{els} | 0.0223 | 0.0144 | 0.0200 | 0.0189 |
| W_{iae} | 0.0307 | 0.0337 | 0.0800 | 0.0481 |
| W_{api} | 0.0054 | 0.0108 | 0.0047 | 0.0070 |
| W_{arm} | 0.0229 | 0.0123 | 0.0093 | 0.0148 |
| W_{fur} | 0.0077 | 0.0069 | 0.0137 | 0.0094 |
| W_{aux} | 0.0029 | 0.0060 | | 0.0045 |
| ===== | | | | |

* includes hydraulic and pneumatic system

Note: Specific airplane type data from Tables A9.2a,
 A9.3a and A9.4a in Appendix A.



SUPERMARINE
SCIMITAR F1

Table 4.3c Class II Weight Estimates for the Eris

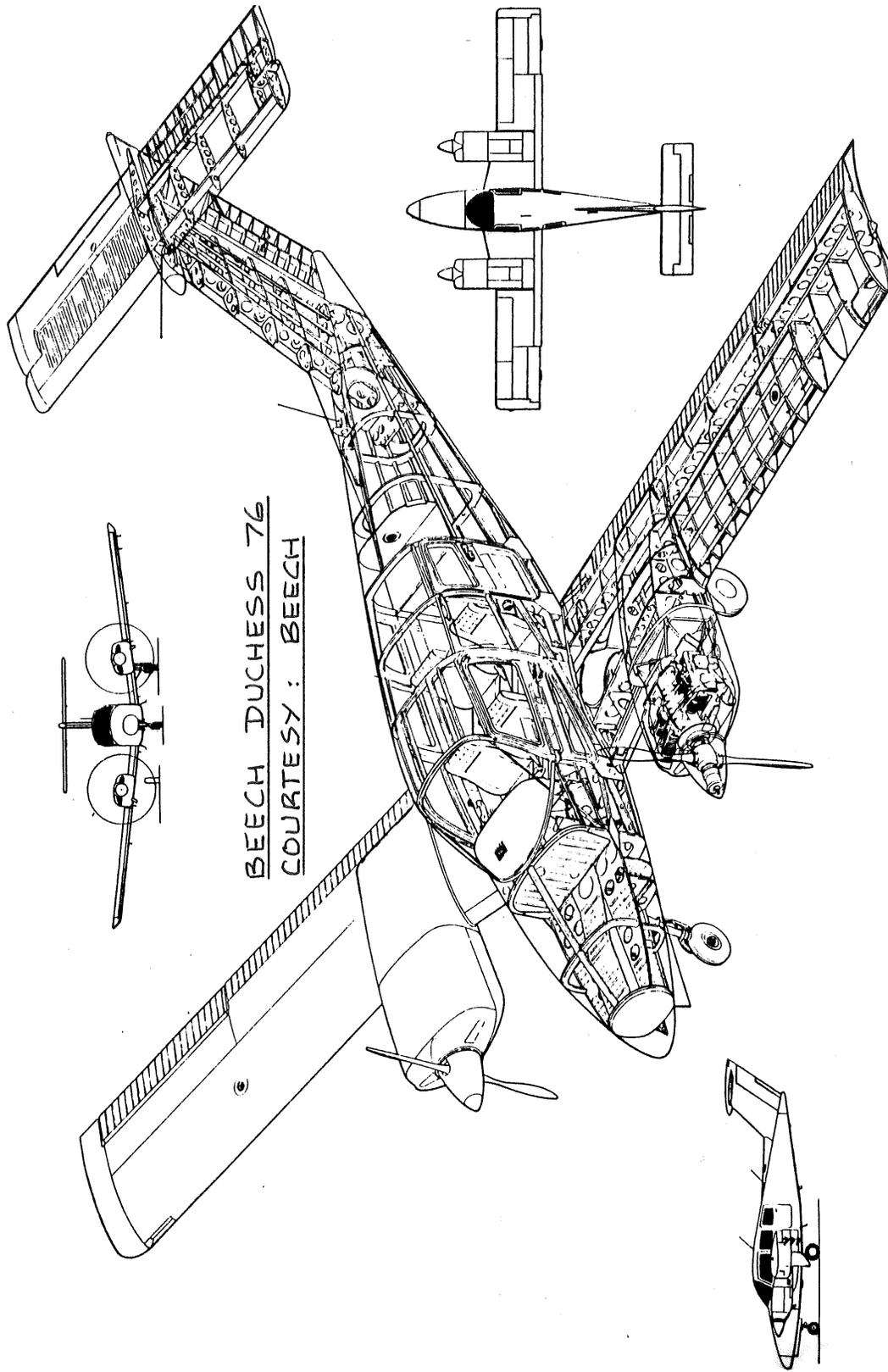
| Component | Methods: Table 4.3b x61,660 | GD | Torenbeek | Use as Class II Estimate |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| Fixed equipment weight, W_{feq} : | | | | |
| W_{fc} | 3,459 | 1,513 | | 2,486 |
| $W_{fc_{cg}}$ | | 102 | | 102 |
| W_{hps} : this is included in W_{fc} | | | | |
| W_{els} | 1,165 | 703 | | 934 |
| W_{iae} | 1,893 | | 1,033 | 1,463 |
| W_{api} | 431 | 347 | | 389 |
| W_{arm} | 913 | | | 913 |
| W_{fur} | 580 | 214 | | 397 |
| W_{ox} | in W_{fur} | 17 | | in W_{fur} |
| W_{aux} | 277 | | | 277 |
| GAU-8A Gun | 2,014 | Part II, Table 10.6: | | 2,014 |
| W_{feq} | 10,732* | | | 8,975 |

* This disagrees significantly with W_{feq} in Table 10.6 of Part II.

Summary:

Class II empty weight, W_E follows from Eqn.(2.1):

$$W_E = 18,713 + 8,067 + 8,975 = 35,755 \text{ lbs}$$



BEECH DUCHESS 76
COURTESY: BEECH

5. CLASS II METHOD FOR ESTIMATING STRUCTURE WEIGHT
 =====

The airplane structure weight, W_{struct} will be assumed to consist of the following components:

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 5.1 Wing, W_w | 5.2 Empennage, W_{emp} |
| 5.3 Fuselage, W_f | 5.4 Nacelles, W_n |
| 5.5 Landing gear, W_g | Therefore: |

$$W_{struct} = W_w + W_{emp} + W_f + W_n + W_g \quad (5.1)$$

Equations for structure weight estimation are presented for the following types of airplanes:

1. General Aviation Airplanes
2. Commercial Transport Airplanes
3. Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes
4. Fighter and Attack Airplanes

5.1 WING WEIGHT ESTIMATION

5.1.1 General Aviation Airplanes

5.1.1.1 Cessna method

The following equations should be applied only to small, relatively low performance type airplanes with maximum speeds below 200 kts. The equations apply to wings of two types:

- Cantilever wings: Eqn. (5.2)
 Strut braced wings: Eqn. (5.3)

Both equations include: weight of wing tip fairing
 wing control surfaces
 Both equations exclude: fuel tanks
 wing/fuselage spar carry-through structure
 effect of sweep angle

For cantilever wings:

$$W_w = 0.04674 (W_{TO})^{0.397} (S)^{0.360} (n_{ult})^{0.397} (A)^{1.712} \quad (5.2)$$

For strut braced wings:

$$W_w = 0.002933 (S)^{1.018} (A)^{2.473} (n_{ult})^{0.611} \quad (5.3)$$

Definition of terms:

W_{TO} = take-off weight in lbs,

S = wing area in ft^2 ,

n_{ult} = design ultimate load factor

A = wing aspect ratio

Note that Eqn.(5.3) does not account for W_{TO} . It should therefore be used with caution. The reader should also realize that wings in this category have maximum thickness ratios of around 18 percent.

5.1.1.2 USAF Method

The following equation applies to light and utility type airplanes with performance up to about 300 kts:

$$W_W = 96.948[(W_{TO}n_{ult}/10^5)^{0.65}(A/\cos \Lambda_{1/4})^{0.57}(S/100)^{0.61} \times \{(1+\lambda)/2(t/c)_m\}^{0.36}(1 + V_H/500)^{0.5}]^{0.993} \quad (5.4)$$

Definition of new terms:

$\Lambda_{1/4}$ = wing quarter chord sweep angle

λ = wing taper ratio

$(t/c)_m$ = maximum wing thickness ratio

V_H = maximum level speed at sealevel in kts

5.1.1.3 Torenbeek Method

The following equation applies to light transport airplanes with take-off weights below 12,500 lbs:

$$W_W = 0.00125W_{TO}(b/\cos \Lambda_{1/2})^{0.75}[1 + \{6.3\cos(\Lambda_{1/2})/b\}^{1/2}] \times (n_{ult})^{0.55}(bS/t_r W_{TO} \cos \Lambda_{1/2})^{0.30} \quad (5.5)$$

See special notes in Section 5.2.2.

Definition of new terms:

b = wing span in ft

$\Lambda_{1/2}$ = wing semi-chord sweep angle

t_r = maximum thickness of wing root chord in ft

5.1.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

5.1.2.1 GD Method

$$W_w = \frac{\{0.00428(S^{0.48})(A)(M_H)^{0.43}(W_{TO}n_{ult})^{0.84}(\lambda)^{0.14}\}}{[100(t/c)_m]^{0.76}(\cos \Lambda_{1/2})^{1.54}} \quad (5.6)$$

Note: This equation is valid only in the following parameter ranges:

M_H from 0.4 to 0.8, $(t/c)_m$ from 0.08 to 0.15,
and A from 4 to 12.

Definition of new term:

M_H = maximum Mach number at sealevel

5.1.2.2 Torenbeek Method

The following equation applies to transport airplanes with take-off weights above 12,500 lbs:

$$W_w = 0.0017W_{MZF}(b/\cos \Lambda_{1/2})^{0.75} [1 + \{6.3 \cos(\Lambda_{1/2})/b\}^{1/2}] \times (n_{ult})^{0.55} (bS/t_r W_{MZF} \cos \Lambda_{1/2})^{0.30} \quad (5.7)$$

Definition of new term:

$$W_{MZF} = \text{maximum zero fuel weight} = W_{TO} - W_F \quad (5.8)$$

Special notes:

1. Eqns. (5.6) and (5.7) include the weight of normal high lift devices as well as ailerons.
2. For spoilers and speed brakes 2 percent should be added.

3. If the airplane has 2 wing mounted engines reduce the wing weight by 5 percent.
4. If the airplane has 4 wing mounted engines reduce the wing weight by 10 percent.
5. If the landing gear is not mounted under the wing reduce the wing weight by 5 percent.
6. For braced wings reduce the wing weight by 30 percent. The resulting wing weight estimate does include the weight of the strut. The latter is roughly 10 percent of the wing weight.
7. For Fowler flaps add 2 percent to wing weight.

5.1.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes

For predicting wing weight it is suggested to use Eqns.(5.6) and (5.7) but with the appropriate value for n_{ult} . For this type of military airplane the usual value for n_{ult} is 4.5. Refer to Table 4.1 for a listing of military limit load factors.

Note: wing weight in military airplanes is often based on the flight design gross weight, GW, rather than W_{TO} . Check the mission specification and/or the applicable military specifications to determine which weight value to use in Eqns.(5.6) and (5.7).

5.1.4 Fighter and Attack Airplanes

5.1.4.1 GD Method

For USAF fighter and attack airplanes:

$$\begin{aligned}
 W_w &= \\
 &= 3.08 \left[\left\{ \frac{(K_w n_{ult} W_{TO})}{(t/c)_m} \right\} \left\{ (\tan \Lambda_{LE} - 2(1-\lambda)/A(1+\lambda))^2 + 1.0 \right\} \times 10^{-6} \right]^{0.593} \{A(1+\lambda)\}^{0.89} (S)^{0.741} \quad (5.9)
 \end{aligned}$$

For USN fighter and attack airplanes:

$$\begin{aligned}
 W_w &= \\
 &= 19.29 \left[\left\{ \frac{(K_w n_{ult} W_{TO})}{(t/c)_m} \right\} \left\{ (\tan \Lambda_{LE} - 2(1-\lambda)/A(1+\lambda))^2 + 1.0 \right\} \times 10^{-6} \right]^{0.464} \{(1+\lambda)A\}^{0.70} (S)^{0.58} \quad (5.10)
 \end{aligned}$$

Definition of new terms:

$K_w = 1.00$ for fixed wing airplanes and
 $K_w = 1.175$ for variable sweep wing airplanes

Λ_{LE} = leading edge sweep angle of the wing

Note: wing weight in military airplanes is often based on the flight design gross weight, GW, rather than W_{TO} . Check the mission specification and/or the applicable military specifications to determine which weight to use in Eqns. (5.9) and (5.10).

5.2 EMPENNAGE WEIGHT ESTIMATION

Empennage weight, W_{emp} will be expressed as follows:

$$W_{emp} = W_h + W_v + W_c, \quad (5.11)$$

where: W_h = horizontal tail weight in lbs

W_v = vertical tail weight in lbs

W_c = canard weight in lbs

Equations for empennage weight components are presented in the remainder of this section.

5.2.1 General Aviation Airplanes

5.2.1.1 Cessna method

The following equations should be applied only to small, relatively low performance type airplanes with maximum speeds below 200 kts.

Horizontal tail:

$$W_h = \frac{3.184(W_{TO})^{0.887} (S_h)^{0.101} (A_h)^{0.138}}{174.04 (t_{r_h})^{0.223}} \quad (5.12)$$

Note that no factor for horizontal tail sweep is included.

Vertical tail:

$$W_v = \frac{1.68(W_{TO})^{0.567} (S_v)^{1.249} (A_v)^{0.482}}{639.95 (t_{r_v})^{0.747} (\cos \Lambda_{1/4_v})^{0.882}} \quad (5.13)$$

Canard: For a lightly loaded canard, Eqn.(5.12) may be used. For a significantly loaded canard (such as on the GP180 and the Starship I) it is suggested to use the appropriate wing weight equation.

Definition of terms:

W_{TO} = take-off weight in lbs

S_h = horizontal tail area in ft^2

A_h = horizontal tail aspect ratio

t_{r_h} = horizontal tail maximum root thickness in ft

S_v = vertical tail area in ft^2

A_v = vertical tail aspect ratio

t_{r_v} = vertical tail maximum root thickness in ft

$\Lambda_{1/4_v}$ = vertical tail quarter chord sweep angle

5.2.1.2 USAF Method

The following equation applies to light and utility type airplanes with performance up to about 300 kts:

Horizontal tail:

$$W_h = 127 \{ (W_{TO} n_{ult} / 10^5)^{0.87} (S_h / 100)^{1.2} \times 0.289 (l_h / 10)^{0.483} (b_h / t_{r_h})^{0.5} \}^{0.458} \quad (5.14)$$

Note that sweep angle is not a factor in this equation.

Vertical tail:

$$W_v = 98.5 \{ (W_{TO} n_{ult} / 10^5)^{0.87} (S_v / 100)^{1.2} \times 0.289 (b_v / t_{r_v})^{0.5} \}^{0.458} \quad (5.15)$$

Again, sweep angle is not a factor in this equation.

Canard:

The comments made under 5.2.1.1 also apply.

Definition of new terms:

l_h = distance from wing $\bar{c}/4$ to hor. tail $\bar{c}_h/4$ in ft

b_h = horizontal tail span in ft

b_v = vertical tail span in ft

5.2.1.3 Torenbeek Method

The following equation applies to light transport airplanes with design dive speeds up to 250 kts and with conventional tail configurations:

$$W_{emp} = 0.04 \{n_{ult} (S_v + S_h)^2\}^{0.75}, \quad (5.16)$$

If the airplane also has a canard, the comments made under 'canard' in 5.2.1.1 also apply here.

5.2.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

5.2.2.1 GD Method

Horizontal tail:

$$W_h = 0.0034 \{ (W_{TO} n_{ult})^{0.813} (S_h)^{0.584} \times (b_h/t_{r_h})^{0.033} (\bar{c}/l_h)^{0.28} \}^{0.915} \quad (5.17)$$

Note: sweep angle is not a factor in this equation.

Vertical tail:

$$W_v = 0.19 \{ (1 + z_h/b_v)^{0.5} (W_{TO} n_{ult})^{0.363} (S_v)^{1.089} (M_H)^{0.601} \times (l_v)^{-0.726} (1 + S_r/S_v)^{0.217} (A_v)^{0.337} (1 + \lambda_v)^{0.363} \times (\cos \Lambda_{1/4_v})^{-0.484} \}^{1.014} \quad (5.18)$$

Canard: Comments made under 5.2.1.1 also apply here.

Definition of new terms:

z_h = distance from the vertical tail root to where the horizontal tail is mounted on the vertical tail, in ft. Warning: for fuselage mounted horizontal tails, set $z_h = 0$.

l_v = dist. from wing $\bar{c}/4$ to vert. tail $\bar{c}_v/4$ in ft

S_r = rudder area in ft^2

λ_v = vertical tail taper ratio

5.2.2.2 Torenbeek Method

The following equation applies to transport airplanes and to business jets with design dive speeds above 250 kts.

Horizontal tail:

$$W_h = \quad \quad \quad (5.19)$$
$$= K_h S_h [3.81 \{ (S_h)^{0.2} V_D \} / \{ 1,000 (\cos \Lambda_{1/2_h})^{1/2} \} - 0.287]$$

where K_h takes on the following values:

$K_h = 1.0$ for fixed incidence stabilizers

$K_h = 1.1$ for variable incidence stabilizers

Vertical tail:

$$W_v = \quad \quad \quad (5.20)$$
$$= K_v S_v [3.81 \{ (S_v)^{0.2} V_D \} / \{ 1,000 (\cos \Lambda_{1/2_v})^{1/2} \} - 0.287]$$

where K_v takes on the following values:

$K_v = 1.0$ for fuselage mounted horizontal tails

for fin mounted horizontal tails:

$$K_v = \{ 1 + 0.15 (S_h z_h / S_v b_v) \} \quad \quad \quad (5.21)$$

Definition of new terms:

V_D = design dive speed in KEAS

$\Lambda_{1/2_h}$ = horizontal tail semi-chord sweep angle

$\Lambda_{1/2_v}$ = vertical tail semi-chord sweep angle

Canard: The comments made under 5.2.1.1 also apply here.

5.2.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes

See Sub-section 5.2.4.

5.2.4 Fighter and Attack airplanes

For estimation of empennage weight of airplanes in this category, use the methods of sub-section 5.2.2. Be sure to use the proper values for ultimate load factor. See Table 4.1.

Note: empennage weights of military airplanes are often based on the flight design gross weight, GW, rather than W_{TO} . Check the mission specification and/or the

applicable military specifications to determine which weight to use.

5.3 FUSELAGE WEIGHT ESTIMATION

The equations presented for fuselage weight estimation are valid for land-based airplanes only. For flying boats and amphibious airplanes it is suggested to multiply the fuselage weight by 1.65:

$$W_{f_{fl.boat}} = 1.65W_f \quad (5.22)$$

For float equipped airplanes the weight due to the floats may be found with Eqn. (5.27), by substituting float wetted area for S_{fgs} .

For estimation of tailboom weight it is suggested to use Eqn. (5.27) applied to each tailboom individually, but with $K_f = 1$.

5.3.1 General Aviation airplanes

5.3.1.1 Cessna method

The following equations should be applied only to small, relatively low performance type airplanes with maximum speeds below 200 kts.

For low wing airplanes:

$$W_f = \quad (5.23)$$
$$= 0.04682 (W_{TO})^{0.692} (P_{max})^{0.374} (l_{f-n})^{0.590}$$

For high wing airplanes:

$$W_f = \quad (5.24)$$
$$14.86 (W_{TO})^{0.144} (l_{f-n}/P_{max})^{0.778} (l_{f-n})^{0.383} (N_{pax})^{0.455}$$

Definition of terms:

W_{TO} = take-off weight in lbs

N_{pax} = number of passengers including the pilots

l_{f-n} = fuselage length, not including nose mounted nacelle length in ft

P_{max} = maximum fuselage perimeter in ft

- Notes:
1. These equations do not account for pressurized fuselages.
 2. For this type airplane the crew is counted in the number of passengers.

5.3.1.2 USAF Method

The following equation applies to light and utility type airplanes with performance up to about 300 kts:

$$W_f = 200 [(W_{TO} n_{ult} / 10^5)^{0.286} (l_f / 10)^{0.857} \times \{(w_f + h_f) / 10\} (V_C / 100)^{0.338}]^{1.1} \quad (5.25)$$

Definition of new terms:

n_{ult} = ultimate load factor

l_f = fuselage length in ft

w_f = maximum fuselage width in ft

h_f = maximum fuselage height in ft

V_C = design cruise speed in KEAS

5.3.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

5.3.2.1 GD Method

$$W_f = \quad (5.26)$$
$$= 10.43 (K_{inl})^{1.42} (\bar{q}_D / 100)^{0.283} (W_{TO} / 1000)^{0.95} (l_f / h_f)^{0.71}$$

The factor K_{inl} takes on the following values:

$K_{inl} = 1.25$ for airplanes with inlets in or on the fuselage for a buried engine installation

$K_{inl} = 1.0$ for inlets located elsewhere

Definition of new term:

\bar{q}_D = design dive dynamic pressure in psf

5.3.2.2 Torenbeek Method

The following equation applies to transport airplanes and to business jets with design dive speeds above 250 kts.

$$W_f = 0.021K_f \{ (V_D l_h / (w_f + h_f))^{1/2} (S_{fgs})^{1.2} \} \quad (5.27)$$

The constant K_f takes on the following values:

$K_f = 1.08$ for a pressurized fuselage

= 1.07 for a main gear attached to the fuselage.

= 1.10 for a cargo airplane with a cargo floor

These effects are multiplicative for airplanes equipped with all of the above.

Definition of new terms:

V_D = design dive speed in KEAS

l_h = distance from wing root $c/4$ to hor. tail root $c/4$ in ft

S_{fgs} = fuselage gross shell area in ft^2

5.3.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes

5.3.3.1 GD Method

For USAF airplanes, Eqn.(5.26) may be used.

For USN airplanes the following equation should be used:

$$W_f = \quad (5.28)$$
$$= 11.03 (K_{inl})^{1.23} (\bar{q}_L / 100)^{0.245} (W_{TO} / 1000)^{0.98} (l_f / h_f)^{0.61}$$

Values for K_{in1} are as given in 5.3.2.1.

Definition of new term:

\bar{q}_L = design dive dynamic pressure in psf

5.3.4 Fighter and Attack Airplanes

For estimation of fuselage weights Equations (5.26) or (5.28) may be used.

5.4 NACELLE WEIGHT ESTIMATION

The nacelle weight is assumed to consist of the following components:

1. For podded engines: the structural weight associated with the engine external ducts and or cowls. Any pylon weight is included.
2. For propeller driven airplanes: the structural weight associated with the engine external ducts and or cowls plus the weight due to the engine mounting trusses.
3. For buried engines: the structural weight associated with special cowling and or ducting provisions (other than the inlet duct which is included in the air induction system under powerplant weight, Section 6.2) and any special engine mounting provisions.

5.4.1 General Aviation Airplanes

5.4.1.1 Cessna Method

The following equations should be applied only to small, relatively low performance type airplanes with maximum speeds below 200 kts.

$$W_n = K_n P_{TO} \quad (5.29)$$

The constant K_n takes on the following values:

$K_n = 0.37$ lbs/hp for radial engines

$K_n = 0.24$ lbs/hp for horizontally opposed engines

Definition of term:

P_{TO} = take-off power in hp

These data should not be applied to turbopropeller nacelles.

5.4.1.2 USAF Method

In this method, the nacelle weight is included in the powerplant weight: refer to Chapter 6.

5.4.1.3 Torenbeek Method

For single engine propeller driven airplanes with the nacelle in the fuselage nose:

$$W_n = 2.5(P_{TO})^{1/2} \quad (5.30)$$

This weight includes the entire engine section forward of the firewall.

For multi-engine airplane with piston engines:

$$W_n = 0.32P_{TO} \text{ for horizontally opposed engines} \quad (5.31)$$

$$W_n = 0.045(P_{TO})^{5/4} (N_e)^{-1/4} \text{ for radial engines} \quad (5.32)$$

$$W_n = 0.14(P_{TO}) \text{ for turboprop engines} \quad (5.33)$$

- Notes:
1. Since P_{TO} is the total required take-off horsepower, these weight estimates include the weights of all nacelles.
 2. If the main landing gear retracts into the nacelles, add 0.04 lbs/hp to the nacelle weight
 3. If the engine exhausts over the wing, as in the Lockheed Electra, add 0.11 lbs/hp to the nacelle weight.

5.4.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

5.4.2.1 GD Method

For turbojet engines:

$$W_n = 3.0(N_{in1}) \{ (A_{in1})^{0.5} (l_n) (P_2) \}^{0.731} \quad (5.34)$$

For turbofan engines:

$$W_n = 7.435(N_{inl})\{(A_{inl})^{0.5}(l_n)(P_2)\}^{0.731} \quad (5.35)$$

Definition of terms:

N_{inl} = number of inlets

A_{inl} = capture area per inlet in ft²

l_n = nacelle length from inlet lip to compressor face in ft

P_2 = maximum static pressure at engine compressor face in psi. Typical values range from 15 to 50 psi.

5.4.2.2 Torenbeek Method

For turbojet or low bypass ratio turbofan engines:

$$W_n = 0.055T_{TO} \quad (5.36)$$

For high bypass ratio turbofan engines:

$$W_n = 0.065T_{TO} \quad (5.37)$$

Since T_{TO} is the total required take-off thrust, these equations account for the weight of all nacelles.

5.4.3 Military Patrol Bomb and Transport Airplanes

For all airplanes in this category Eqns. (5.34) and (5.35) may be used.

5.4.4 Fighter and Attack Airplanes

For all airplanes in this category Eqns. (5.34) and (5.35) may be used.

5.5 LANDING GEAR WEIGHT ESTIMATION

5.5.1 General Aviation Airplanes

5.5.1.1 Cessna method

The following equations should be applied only to small, relatively low performance type airplanes with maximum speeds below 200 kts.

For non-retractable landing gears:

$$W_g = 0.013W_{TO} + 0.362(W_L)^{0.417}(n_{ult.1})^{0.950}(l_{s_m})^{0.183} + 6.2 + 0.0013W_{TO} + 0.007157(W_L)^{0.749}(n_{ult.1})(l_{s_n})^{0.788}$$

wheels + tires m.g. strut assembly m.g.
wheels + tires n.g. strut assembly n.g.

For retractable landing gears:

$$W_g = W_{g_{Eqn.(5.38)}} + 0.014W_{TO} \quad (5.39)$$

Definition of terms:

W_{TO} = take-off weight in lbs

W_L = design landing weight in lbs (See Table 3.3, Part I for data relating W_L to W_{TO})

$n_{ult.1}$ = ultimate load factor for landing, may be taken as 5.7

l_{s_m} = shock strut length for main gear in ft

l_{s_n} = shock strut length for nose gear in ft

5.5.1.2 USAF Method

The following equation applies to light and utility type airplanes with performance up to about 300 kts:

$$W_g = 0.054(l_{s_m})^{0.501}(W_L n_{ult.1})^{0.684} \quad (5.40)$$

Notes: 1) This equation includes nose gear weight.

2) $n_{ult.1}$ may be taken as 5.7.

5.5.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

5.5.2.1 GD Method

$$W_g = 62.21(W_{TO}/1,000)^{0.84} \quad (5.41)$$

5.5.2.2 Torenbeek Method

The following equation applies to transport airplanes and to business jets with the main gear mounted

on the wing and the nose gear mounted on the fuselage:

$$W_g = K_{g_r} \{A_g + B_g (W_{TO})^{3/4} + C_g W_{TO} + D_g (W_{TO})^{3/2}\} \quad (5.42)$$

The factor K_{g_r} takes on the following values:

$K_{g_r} = 1.0$ for low wing airplanes

$K_{g_r} = 1.08$ for high wing airplanes

The constants A_g through D_g are defined in

Table 5.1 which is taken from Reference 14.

Table 5.1 Constants in Landing Gear Weight Eqn.(5.42)

=====

| Airplane Type | Gear Type | Gear Comp. | A_g | B_g | C_g | D_g |
|--------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------|-------|--------|----------------------|
| Jet Trainers and Business Jets | Retr. | Main | 33.0 | 0.04 | 0.021 | 0.0 |
| | | Nose | 12.0 | 0.06 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other civil airplanes | Fixed | Main | 20.0 | 0.10 | 0.019 | 0.0 |
| | | Nose | 25.0 | 0.0 | 0.0024 | 0.0 |
| | | Tail | 9 | 0.0 | 0.0024 | 0.0 |
| | Retr. | Main | 40.0 | 0.16 | 0.019 | 1.5×10^{-5} |
| | | Nose | 20.0 | 0.10 | 0.0 | 2.0×10^{-6} |
| | | Tail | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0031 | 0.0 |

5.5.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes

For USAF airplanes, Eqns.(5.41) and (5.42) may be used.

For USN airplanes the following equation should be used:

$$W_g = 129.1 (W_{TO}/1,000)^{0.66} \quad (5.43)$$

5.5.4 Fighter and Attack Airplanes

For USAF airplanes, Eqns.(5.41) and (5.42) may be used.

For USN airplanes, Eqn.(5.43) should be used.

6. CLASS II METHOD FOR ESTIMATING POWERPLANT WEIGHT

=====

The airplane powerplant weight, W_{pwr} will be assumed to consist of the following components:

6.1 Engines, W_e : this includes engine, exhaust, cooling, supercharger and lubrication systems.

Note: afterburners and thrust reversers are not always included under engines. They are often treated as a separate powerplant component.

6.2 Air induction system, W_{ai} : this includes inlet ducts other than nacelles, ramps, spikes and associated controls.

6.3 Propellers, W_{prop}

6.4 Fuel System, W_{fs}

6.5 Propulsion System, W_p , this includes:

- *engine controls
- *starting systems
- *propeller controls
- *provisions for engine installation

Note: instead of the words 'propulsion system', the words 'propulsion installation' or even 'engine installation' are sometimes used.

Therefore:

$$W_{pwr} = W_e + W_{ai} + W_{prop} + W_{fs} + W_p \quad (6.1)$$

General Note: for powerplant weight predictions it is highly recommended to obtain actual weight data from engine manufacturers.

Equations for powerplant weight prediction are presented for the following types of airplanes:

1. General Aviation Airplanes
2. Commercial Transport Airplanes
3. Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes
4. Fighter and Attack Airplanes

6.1 ENGINE WEIGHT ESTIMATION

6.1.1 General Aviation Airplanes

6.1.1.1 Cessna method

The following equations should be applied only to small, relatively low performance type airplanes with maximum speeds below 200 kts.

$$W_e = K_p P_{TO} \quad (6.2)$$

The factor K_p takes on the following values:

For piston engines: $K_p = 1.1$ to 1.8 , depending on whether or not supercharging is used.

For turbopropeller engines: $K_p = 0.35$ to 0.55 .

These weights represent the so-called engine dry weight. Normal engine accessories are included in this weight but engine oil is not.

Definition of terms:

W_e = weight of all engines in lbs

P_{TO} = required take-off power in hp

6.1.1.2 USAF Method

$$W_e + W_{ai} + W_{prop} + W_p = 2.575 (W_{eng})^{0.922} N_e \quad (6.3)$$

Use engine manufacturers data to obtain W_{eng} or use Eqn. (6.2).

Definition of new terms:

W_{eng} = weight per engine in lbs

N_e = number of engines

6.1.1.3 Torenbeek Method

For propeller driven airplanes:

$$W_{pwr} = K_{pg} (W_e + 0.24 P_{TO}) \quad (6.4)$$

The constant K_{pg} takes on the following values:

$K_{pg} = 1.16$ for single engine tractor installations

$K_{pg} = 1.35$ for multi-engine installations

For superchargers the following additional weight is incurred:

$$W_{sprch} = 0.455(W_e)^{0.943} \quad (6.5)$$

For jet airplanes:

$$W_{pwr} = K_{pg}K_{thr}W_e \quad (6.6)$$

The constant K_{pg} takes on the following values:

$K_{pg} = 1.40$ for airplanes with buried engines

The constant K_{thr} takes on the following values:

$K_{thr} = 1.00$ for airplanes without thrust reversers

$K_{thr} = 1.18$ for airplanes with thrust reversers

6.1.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

Use of actual engine manufactures data is highly recommended. Figure 6.1 provides a graphical summary of engine dry weights versus take-off thrust. Figure 6.2 gives a graphical summary of engine dry weights versus take-off shaft horsepower.

When using Figures (6.1) or (6.2), keep in mind that:

$$W_e = N_e W_{eng} \quad (6.7)$$

where W_{eng} is the weight per engine.

Equations (6.4) and (6.6) may also be used to obtain an initial estimate.

6.1.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes

See Sub-Section 6.1.2.

6.1.4 Fighter and Attack Airplanes

See Sub-Section 6.1.2.

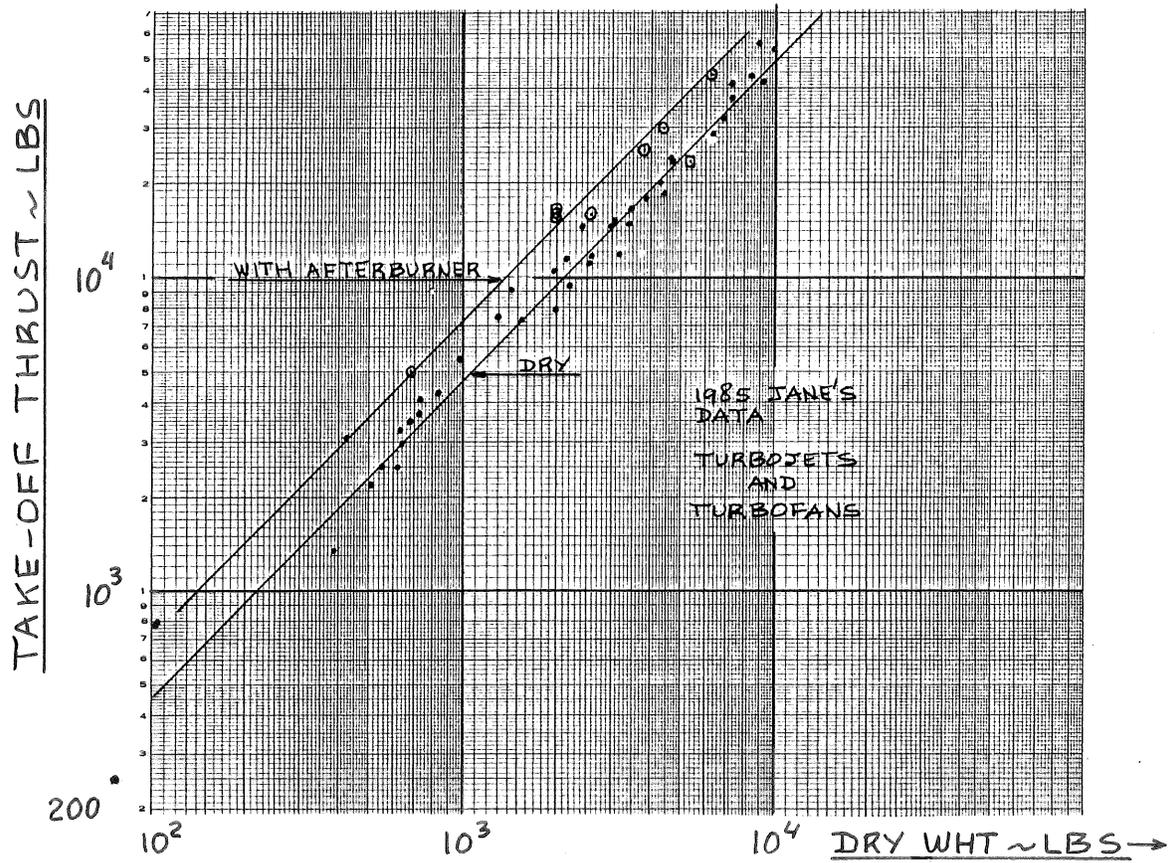


Figure 6.1 Turbojets and Turbofans: Take-off Thrust and Dry Weight Trends

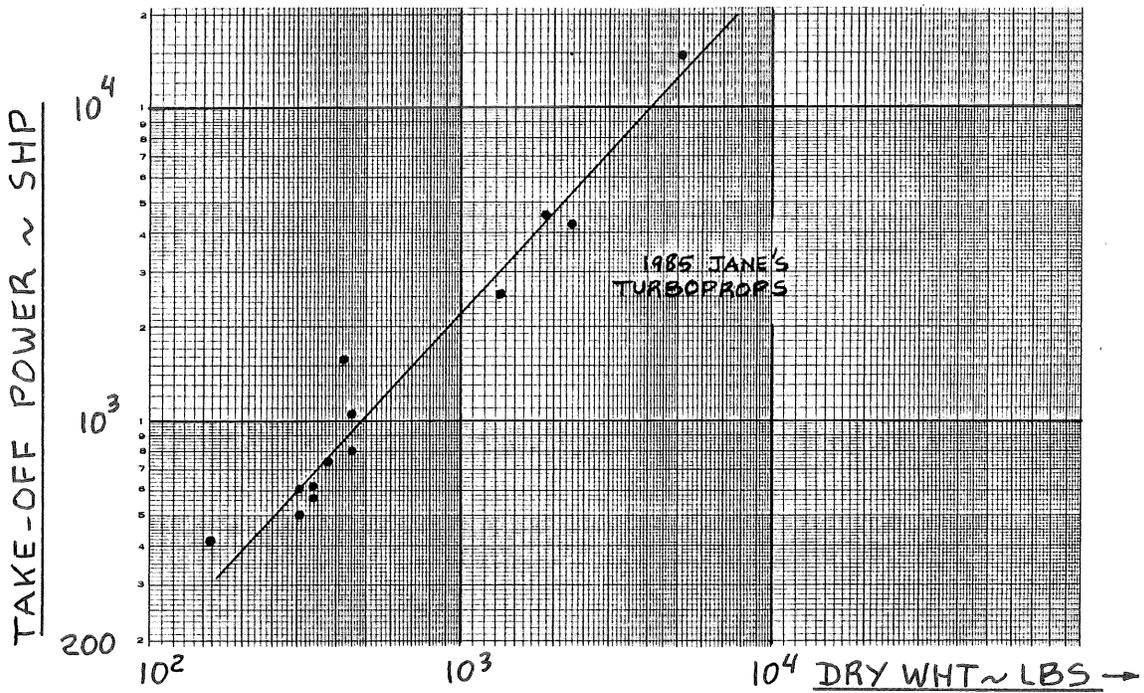


Figure 6.2 Turboprops: Take-off Shaft Horse Power and Dry Weight Trends

6.2 AIR INDUCTION SYSTEM WEIGHT ESTIMATION

6.2.1 General Aviation Airplanes

6.2.1.1 Cessna method

W_{ai} is included in the propulsion system weight, W_p .

6.2.1.2 USAF Method

See 6.2.1.1.

6.2.1.3 Torenbeek Method

$$W_{ai} + W_p = 1.03(N_e)^{0.3}(P_{TO})^{0.7} \quad (6.8)$$

6.2.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

6.2.2.1 GD Method

For buried engine installations:

The air induction system weight is split into two items: the first one for duct support structure, the second one for the subsonic duct leading from the inlet lip to the engine compressor face.

$$W_{ai} = 0.32(N_{inl})(L_d)(A_{inl})^{0.65}(P_2)^{0.6} + \quad (6.9)$$

(duct support structure)

$$1.735\{(L_d)(N_{inl})(A_{inl})^{0.5}(P_2)(K_d)(K_m)\}^{0.7331}$$

(subsonic part of duct)

The factors K_d and K_m are defined as follows:

$K_d = 1.33$ for ducts with flat cross sections

1.0 for ducts with curved cross sections

$K_m = 1.0$ for M_D below 1.4

= 1.5 for M_D above 1.4

Definition of terms:

L_d = duct length in ft

N_{inl} = number of inlets

A_{inl} = capture area per inlet in ft^2

P_2 = maximum static pressure at engine compressor face in psi. Typical values range from 15 to 50 psi.

For podded engine installations:

The air induction system weight is included in the nacelle weight, W_n .

6.2.2.2 Torenbeek Method

For buried engine installations:

$$W_{ai} = 11.45 \{ (L_d) (N_{inl}) (A_{inl})^{0.5} (K_d) \}^{0.7331} \quad (6.10)$$

The constant K_d takes on the following values:

$K_d = 1.0$ for ducts with curved cross sections

1.33 for ducts with flat cross sections

For podded engine installations:

The air induction system weight is included in the nacelle weight, W_n .

Note: For supersonic installations additional weight items due to the special inlet requirements are needed. See Sub-section 6.2.4.

6.2.3. Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes

See Section 6.2.2.

6.2.4 Fighter and Attack Airplanes

6.2.4.1 GD Method

For prediction of the duct support structure weight and the duct weight, Eqn.(6.9) may be used.

Particularly in supersonic applications the following additional weight items due to inlet provisions may be incurred:

For variable geometry ramps, actuators and controls:

$$W_{ramp} = 4.079 \{ (L_r) (N_{inl}) (A_{inl})^{0.5} (K_r) \}^{1.201} \quad (6.11)$$

The factor K_r takes on the following values:

$$K_r = 1.0 \text{ for } M_D \text{ below } 3.0$$
$$= (M_D + 2)/5 \text{ for } M_D \text{ above } 3.0$$

Definition of new term:

L_r is the ramp length forward of the inlet throat
in ft

For inlet spikes:

$$W_{sp} = K_s (N_{inl}) (A_{inl}) \quad (6.12)$$

The constant K_s takes on the following values:

$$K_s = 12.53 \text{ for half round fixed spikes}$$
$$= 15.65 \text{ for full round translating spikes}$$
$$= 51.80 \text{ for translating and expanding spikes}$$

Note: these weights also apply to supersonic commercial installations.

6.3 PROPELLER WEIGHT ESTIMATION

6.3.1 General Aviation Airplanes

It is recommended to use propeller manufacturer data wherever possible. Lacking actual data the equation of Sub-Section 6.3.2 may be used.

Appendix A contains propeller installation data for a number of airplanes. Propeller installation weights usually include the propeller controls.

6.3.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

6.3.2.1 GD Method

$$W_{\text{per prop}} = \quad (6.13)$$

$$K_{\text{prop1}} (N_{bl})^{0.391} \{ (D_p) (P_{TO_{\text{per prop}}}) / 1,000 \}^{0.782}$$

The constant K_{prop1} takes on the following values:

$$K_{\text{prop1}} = 24.0 \text{ for turboprops above } 1,500 \text{ shp}$$
$$= 31.92 \text{ for piston engines and for turbo-props below } 1,500 \text{ shp}$$

Definition of terms:

N_{bl} is the number of blades per propeller

D_p is the propeller diameter in ft

$P_{TO\text{ per prop}}$ is the required take-off power
per propeller in hp

6.3.2.2 Torenbeek Method

$$W_{\text{per prop}} = K_{\text{prop2}} \{D_p P_{TO\text{ per prop}} (N_{bl})^{1/2}\}^{0.782} \quad (6.14)$$

The factor K_{prop2} takes on the following values:

$K_{\text{prop2}} = 0.108$ for turboprops

$K_{\text{prop2}} = 0.144$ for piston engines

The reader is asked to show that equations (6.13) and (6.14) are in fact the same.

6.3.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes

See Sub-Section 6.3.2.

6.3.4 Fighter and Attack Airplanes

See Sub-Section 6.3.2.

6.4 FUEL SYSTEM WEIGHT ESTIMATION

Note: In some airplanes the fuel system is used to control the center of gravity location. Airplanes with relaxed static stability and/or supersonic cruise airplanes frequently require such a system. The weight increment incurred due to such a feature is included in the weight estimation of the flight control system, Section 7.1.

6.4.1 General Aviation Airplanes

6.4.1.1 Cessna method

For airplanes with internal fuel systems (no tiptanks):

$$W_{fs} = 0.40W_F/K_{fsp} \quad (6.15)$$

For airplanes with external fuel systems (with tiptanks):

$$W_{fs} = 0.70W_F/K_{fsp} \quad (6.16)$$

The constant K_{fsp} takes on the following values:

$$\begin{aligned} K_{fsp} &= 5.87 \text{ lbs/gal for aviation gasoline} \\ &= 6.55 \text{ for lbs/gal for JP-4} \end{aligned}$$

Definition of term:

W_F = mission fuel weight (includes reserves) in lbs

6.4.1.2 USAF Method

$$\begin{aligned} W_{fs} &= \quad (6.17) \\ &= 2.49[(W_F/K_{fsp})^{0.6} \{1/(1+int)\}^{0.3} (N_t)^{0.20} (N_e)^{0.13}]^{1.21} \end{aligned}$$

The factor K_f is defined in 6.4.1.1.

Definition of new terms:

int = fraction of fuel tanks which are integral

N_t = number of separate fuel tanks

N_e = number of engines

6.4.1.3 Torenbeek Method

For turbine engines, see Sub-Section 6.4.2.

For single piston engine installations:

$$W_{fs} = 2(W_F/5.87)^{0.667} \quad (6.18)$$

For multi piston engine installations:

$$W_{fs} = 4.5(W_F/5.87)^{0.60} \quad (6.19)$$

6.4.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

6.4.2.1 GD Method

For a fuel system with integral tanks see 6.4.2.2.

For a fuel system with self-sealing bladder cells:

$$W_{fs} = 41.6 \{(W_F / K_{fsp}) / 100\}^{0.818} + W_{supp} \quad (6.20)$$

For a fuel system with non-self-sealing bladder cells:

$$W_{fs} = 23.1 \{(W_F / K_{fsp}) / 100\}^{0.758} + W_{supp} \quad (6.21)$$

The factor K_{fsp} is defined in 6.4.1.1.

W_{supp} is the weight of the bladder support structure and is given by:

$$W_{supp} = 7.91 \{(W_F / K_{fsp}) / 100\}^{0.854} \quad (6.22)$$

6.4.2.2 Torenbeek Method

For airplanes equipped with non-self-sealing bladder tanks:

$$W_{fs} = 1.6 (W_F / K_{fsp})^{0.727} \quad (6.23)$$

For airplanes equipped with integral fuel tanks (wet wing):

$$W_{fs} = 80 (N_e + N_t - 1) + 15 (N_t)^{0.5} (W_F / K_{fsp})^{0.333} \quad (6.24)$$

A comparison of fuel system weight estimated from Torenbeek and GD methods is shown in Figure 6.3.

6.4.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes

For basic fuel system weights, see Sub-Section 6.4.2.

Many military airplanes carry in flight refuelling systems. In addition, many are equipped with fuel dumping systems. The weights of these systems may be estimated from:

For in-flight refuelling:

$$W_{inflref} = 13.64 \{(W_F / K_{fsp}) / 100\}^{0.392} \quad (6.25)$$

For fuel dumping:

$$W_{fd} = 7.38 \{(W_F / K_{fsp}) / 100\}^{0.458} \quad (6.26)$$

6.4.4 Fighter and Attack Airplanes

See Sub-Sections 6.4.2 and 6.4.3.

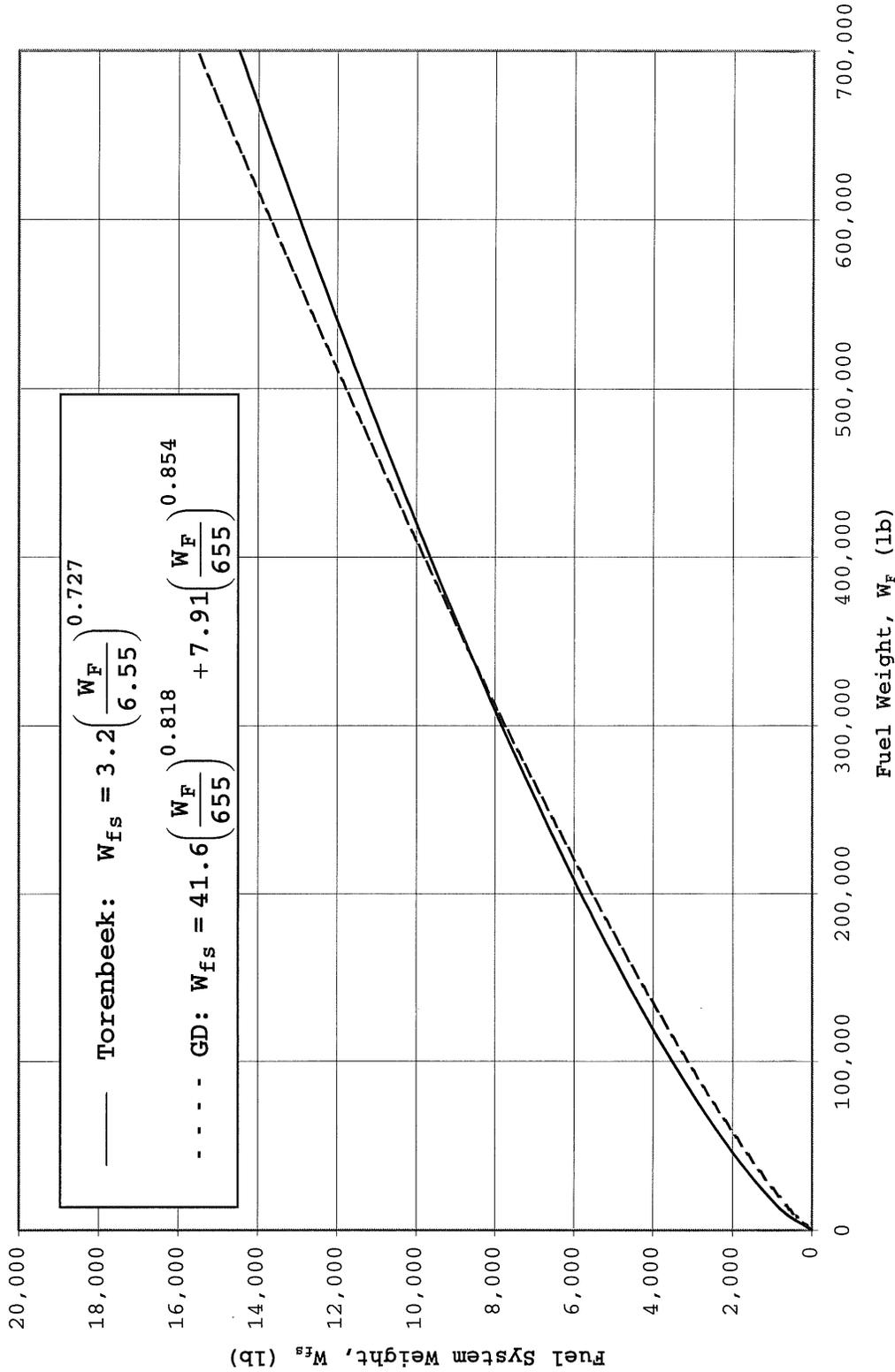


Figure 6.3a: Comparison of GD and Torenbeek Equations for Fuel System Weight Estimation for Airplanes with Self-sealing Tank

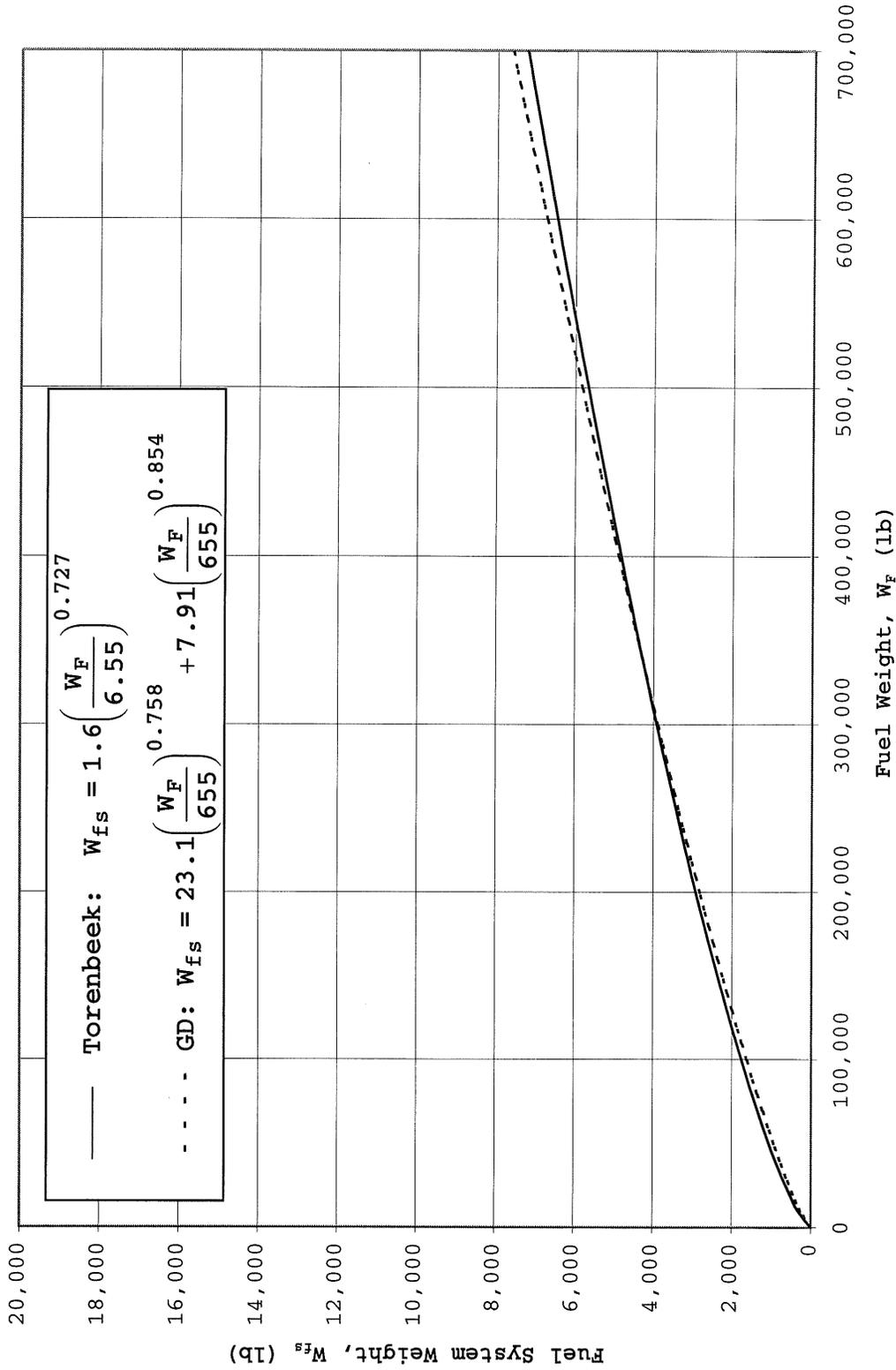


Figure 6.3b: Comparison of GD and Torenbeek Equations for Fuel System Weight Estimation for Airplanes with Non-self-sealing Tank

6.5 PROPULSION SYSTEM WEIGHT ESTIMATION

Depending on airplane type, the propulsion system weight, W_p is either given as a function of total engine weight and/or mission fuel or by:

$$W_p = W_{ec} + W_{ess} + W_{pc} + W_{osc}, \text{ where:} \quad (6.27)$$

W_{ec} = weight of engine controls in lbs

W_{ess} = weight of engine starting system in lbs

W_{pc} = weight of propeller controls in lbs

W_{osc} = weight of oil system and oil cooler in lbs

6.5.1 General Aviation Airplanes

6.5.1.1 Cessna method

Use actual data.

6.5.1.2 USAF Method

W_p is included in Eqn.(6.3).

6.5.1.3 Torenbeek Method

W_p is included in Eqn.(6.3).

6.5.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

6.5.2.1 GD Method

Engine controls:

For fuselage/wing-root mounted jet engines:

$$W_{ec} = K_{ec} (1_f N_e)^{0.792} \quad (6.28)$$

The factor K_{ec} takes on the following values:

$K_{ec} = 0.686$ for non-afterburning engines
 $K_{ec} = 1.080$ for afterburning engines

For wing mounted jet engines:

$$W_{ec} = 88.46 \{ (1_f + b) N_e / 100 \}^{0.294} \quad (6.29)$$

For wing mounted turboprops:

$$W_{ec} = 56.84 \{(l_f + b)N_e/100\}^{0.514} \quad (6.30)$$

For wing mounted piston engines:

$$W_{ec} = 60.27 \{(l_f + b)N_e/100\}^{0.724} \quad (6.31)$$

Definition of terms:

N_e = number of engines

l_f = fuselage length in ft

b = wing span in ft

Engine starting systems:

For airplanes with one or two jet engines using cartridge or pneumatic starting systems:

$$W_{ess} = 9.33(W_e/1,000)^{1.078} \quad (6.32)$$

For airplanes with four or more jet engines using pneumatic starting systems:

$$W_{ess} = 49.19(W_e/1,000)^{0.541} \quad (6.33)$$

For airplanes with jet engines using electric starting systems:

$$W_{ess} = 38.93(W_e/1,000)^{0.918} \quad (6.34)$$

For airplanes with turboprop engines using pneumatic starting systems:

$$W_{ess} = 12.05(W_e/1,000)^{1.458} \quad (6.35)$$

For airplanes with piston engines using electric starting systems:

$$W_{ess} = 50.38(W_e/1,000)^{0.459} \quad (6.36)$$

Propeller controls:

For turboprop engines:

$$W_{pc} = 0.322(N_{bl})^{0.589} \{(N_p D_p P_{TO}/N_e)/1,000\}^{1.178} \quad (6.37)$$

For piston engines:

$$W_{pc} = 4.552(N_{bl})^{0.379} \{(N_p D_p P_{TO}/N_e)/1,000\}^{0.759} \quad (6.38)$$

Definition of term:

W_e = total weight of all engines in lbs

6.5.2.2 Torenbeek Method

For airplanes with turbojet or turbofan engines using cartridge or pneumatic starting systems, the weight for accessory drives, powerplant controls, starting and ignition systems is:

$$W_{apsi} = 36N_e (dW_F/dt)_{TO} \quad (6.39a)$$

The take-off fuel flow rate, $(dW_F/dt)_{TO}$ has the dimension of lbs/sec.

For airplanes with turboprop engines this weight is:

$$W_{apsi} = 0.4K_b (N_e)^{0.2} (P_{TO})^{0.8} \quad (6.39b)$$

The factor K_b takes on the following values:

$$K_b = 1.0 \text{ without beta controls} \\ = 1.3 \text{ with beta controls}$$

It is usually acceptable to assume that:

$$W_{api} = W_p - W_{osc} \quad (6.40)$$

Definition of new terms:

$(dW_F/dt)_{TO}$ = fuel flow at take-off in lbs/sec

P_{TO} = required take-off power in hp

Thrust reversers for jet engines:

The weight of thrust reversers was already included in the engine weight estimate of Eq.(6.6). To obtain a better estimate of the c.g. effect due to thrust reversers a separate weight estimate is needed:

$$W_{tr} = 0.18W_e \quad (6.41)$$

Water injection system:

Water injection systems are used to increase take-off performance of all types of engines. The installation of such a system is optional.

$$W_{wi} = 8.586W_{wtr}/8.35 \quad (6.42)$$

W_{wtr} = weight of water carried in lbs

Oil system and oil cooler:

$$W_{osc} = K_{osc}W_e \quad (6.43)$$

The factor K_{osc} takes on the following values:

K_{osc} = 0.00 for jet engines (weight incl. in W_e)
= 0.07 for turboprop engines
= 0.08 for radial piston engines
= 0.03 for horizontally opposed piston engines

6.5.3 Military Patrol Bomb and Transport Airplanes

See Section 6.5.2.

6.5.4 Fighter and Attack Airplanes

See Section 6.5.2.



7. CLASS II METHOD FOR ESTIMATING FIXED EQUIPMENT WEIGHT

=====

The list of fixed equipment carried on board airplanes varies significantly with airplane type and airplane mission. In this chapter it will be assumed that the following items are to be included in the fixed equipment category:

- 7.1. Flight control system, W_{fc}
- 7.2. Hydraulic and pneumatic System, W_{hps}
- 7.3. Electrical system, W_{els}
- 7.4. Instrumentation, avionics and electronics, W_{iae}
- 7.5. Air-conditioning, pressurization, anti- and de-icing system, W_{api}
- 7.6. Oxygen system, W_{ox}
- 7.7. Auxiliary power unit (APU), W_{apu}
- 7.8. Furnishings, W_{fur}
- 7.9. Baggage and cargo handling equipment, W_{bc}
- 7.10. Operational items, W_{ops}
- 7.11. Armament, W_{arm}
- 7.12. Guns, launchers and weapons provisions, W_{glw}
- 7.13. Flight test instrumentation, W_{fti}
- 7.14. Auxiliary gear, W_{aux}
- 7.15. Ballast, W_{bal}
- 7.16. Paint, W_{pt}
- 7.17. W_{etc}

Therefore:

$$\begin{aligned}
 W_{feq} = & W_{fc} + W_{hps} + W_{els} + W_{iae} + W_{api} + W_{ox} + \\
 & + W_{apu} + W_{fur} + W_{bc} + W_{ops} + W_{arm} + W_{glw} + \\
 & + W_{fti} + W_{aux} + W_{bal} + W_{pt} + W_{etc} \quad (7.1)
 \end{aligned}$$

The exact definition of which item belongs in a particular fixed equipment category is hard to find. The category W_{etc} was added to cover any items not specifically listed.

Methods for predicting weights of typical fixed equipment items are presented for the following types of airplanes:

1. General Aviation Airplanes
2. Commercial Transport Airplanes
3. Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes
4. Fighters and Attack Airplanes

The reader should always consult actual fixed equipment weight data for similar airplanes. Appendix A presents this information for a large number of airplanes.

7.1 FLIGHT CONTROL SYSTEM WEIGHT ESTIMATION

7.1.1 General Aviation Airplanes

7.1.1.1 Cessna Method

$$W_{fc} = 0.0168W_{TO}, \quad (7.2)$$

where: W_{TO} = take-off weight in lbs

This equation applies only to airplanes under 8,000 lbs take-off weight with mechanical flight controls. The equation includes all flight control system hardware: cables, pulleys, pushrods, cockpit controls plus any required back-up structure.

Airplanes in this category all tend to have two sets of flight controls in the cockpit.

7.1.1.2 USAF Method

For airplanes with un-powered flight controls:

$$W_{fc} = 1.066(W_{TO})^{0.626} \quad (7.3)$$

For airplanes with powered flight controls:

$$W_{fc} = 1.08(W_{TO})^{0.7} \quad (7.4)$$

7.1.1.3 Torenbeek Method

For airplanes with un-powered, unduplicated flight controls:

$$W_{fc} = 0.33(W_{TO})^{2/3} \quad (7.5)$$

7.1.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

7.1.2.1 GD Method

The following equation applies to business jets as well as to commercial transport airplanes:

$$W_{fc} = 56.01 \{(W_{TO})(\bar{q}_D)/100,000\}^{0.576}, \quad (7.6)$$

where: \bar{q}_D is the design dive dynamic pressure in psf

7.1.2.2 Torenbeek Method

$$W_{fc} = K_{fc}(W_{TO})^{2/3} \quad (7.7)$$

The constant K_{fc} takes on the following values:

$$\begin{aligned} K_{fc} &= 0.44 \text{ for airplanes with un-powered flight controls} \\ &= 0.64 \text{ for airplanes with powered flight controls} \end{aligned}$$

If leading edge devices are employed, these estimates should be multiplied by a factor 1.2. If lift dumpers are employed, a factor 1.15 should be used.

7.1.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes

7.1.3.1 GD Method

For transport airplanes:

$$W_{fc} = 15.96 \{(W_{TO})(\bar{q}_L)/100,000\}^{0.815}, \quad (7.8)$$

where: \bar{q}_L is the design dive dynamic pressure in psf

For Bombers:

$$W_{fc} = 1.049 \{(S_{SC})(\bar{q})/1,000\}^{1.21}, \quad (7.9)$$

where: S_{SC} is the total control surface area in ft²

Note: these estimates include the weight of all associated hydraulic and/or pneumatic systems!

7.1.4 Fighters and Attack Airplanes

7.1.4.1 GD Method

For USAF fighters:

$$W_{fc} = K_{fcf} (W_{TO}/1,000)^{0.581} \quad (7.10)$$

The constant K_{fcf} takes on the following values:

$$\begin{aligned} K_{fcf} &= 106 \text{ for airplanes with elevon control} \\ &\quad \text{and no horizontal tail} \\ &= 138 \text{ for airplanes with a horizontal tail} \\ &= 168 \text{ for airplanes with a variable sweep wing} \end{aligned}$$

For USN fighters and attack airplanes:

$$W_{fc} = 23.77 (W_{TO}/1,000)^{1.1} \quad (7.11)$$

Note: these estimates include the weight of all associated hydraulic and/or pneumatic systems.

Certain airplanes require a center of gravity control system. This is normally implemented using a fuel transfer system. The extra weight due to a c.g. control system may be estimated from:

$$W_{fc_{cg}} = 23.38 \{ (W_F / K_{fsp}) / 100 \}^{0.442}, \quad (7.12)$$

where: W_F is the mission fuel weight in lbs

$$K_{fsp} = 6.55 \text{ lbs /gal for JP-4}$$

7.2 HYDRAULIC AND/OR PNEUMATIC SYSTEM WEIGHT ESTIMATION

As seen in Section 7.1 the weight of the hydraulic and/or pneumatic system needed for powered flight controls is usually included in the flight control system weight prediction.

The following weight ratios may be used to determine the hydraulic system weight separately:

For business jets: 0.0070 - 0.0150 of W_{TO}

For regional turboprops: 0.0060 - 0.0120 of W_{TO}

For commercial transports: 0.0060 - 0.0120 of W_{TO}

For military patrol, transport and bombers:

0.0060 - 0.0120 of W_{TO}

For fighters and attack airplanes:

0.0050 - 0.0180 of W_{TO}

The reader should consult the detailed weight data in Appendix A for more precise information.

7.3 ELECTRICAL SYSTEM WEIGHT ESTIMATION

The reader should consult the detailed weight data in Appendix A for electrical system weights of specific airplanes.

7.3.1 General Aviation Airplanes

7.3.1.1 Cessna Method

$$W_{els} = 0.0268W_{TO} \quad (7.13)$$

7.3.1.2 USAF Method

$$W_{els} = 426\{(W_{fs} + W_{iae})/1,000\}^{0.51} \quad (7.14)$$

Note that the electrical system weight in this case is given as a function of the weight of the fuel system plus the weight of instrumentation, avionics and electronics.

7.3.1.3 Torenbeek Method

$$W_{hps} + W_{els} = 0.0078(W_E)^{1.2}, \quad (7.15)$$

where: W_E is the empty weight in lbs

7.3.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

7.3.2.1 GD Method

$$W_{els} = 1,163\{(W_{fs} + W_{iae})/1,000\}^{0.506} \quad (7.16)$$

7.3.2.2 Torenbeek Method

For propeller driven transports:

$$W_{hps} + W_{els} = 0.325(W_E)^{0.8} \quad (7.17)$$

For jet transports:

$$W_{els} = 10.8(V_{pax})^{0.7}\{1 - 0.018(V_{pax})^{0.35}\}, \quad (7.18)$$

where: V_{pax} is the passenger cabin volume in ft^3

7.3.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes

7.3.3.1 GD Method

For transport airplanes:

Use Eqn. (7.15)

For Bombers:

$$W_{els} = 185\{(W_{fs} + W_{iae})/1,000\}^{1.268} \quad (7.19)$$

7.3.4 Fighters and Attack Airplanes

7.3.4.1 GD Method

For USAF fighters:

$$W_{els} = 426\{(W_{fs} + W_{iae})/1,000\}^{0.51} \quad (7.20)$$

For USN fighters and attack airplanes:

$$W_{els} = 347\{(W_{fs} + W_{iae})/1,000\}^{0.509} \quad (7.21)$$

7.4 WEIGHT ESTIMATION FOR INSTRUMENTATION, AVIONICS AND ELECTRONICS

The reader should consult the detailed weight data in Appendix A for weights of instrumentation, avionics and electronics for specific airplanes. Another important source of weight data on actual avionics and electronics systems for civil airplanes is Reference 18. For data on military avionics systems the reader should consult Reference 13, Tables 8-1 and 8-2.

Important comment: The weight equations given in this section are obsolete for modern EFIS type cockpit installations and for modern computer based flight management and navigation systems. The equations provided are probably conservative.

7.4.1 General Aviation Airplanes

7.4.1.1 Torenbeek Method

For single engine propeller driven airplanes:

$$W_{iae} = 33N_{pax}, \quad (7.22)$$

where: N_{pax} is the number of passengers, including the crew

For multi-engine propeller driven airplanes:

$$W_{iae} = 40 + 0.008W_{TO} \quad (7.23)$$

7.4.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

7.4.2.1 GD Method (Modified)

For the weight of instruments:

$$W_i = N_{pil} \{15 + 0.032(W_{TO}/1,000)\} + N_e \{5 + 0.006(W_{TO}/1,000)\} + \text{flight instruments} \quad \text{engine instruments} \\ + 0.15(W_{TO}/1,000) + 0.012W_{TO} \quad (7.24) \\ \text{other instruments}$$

where: N_{pil} is the number of pilots

N_e is the number of engines

7.4.2.2 Torenbeek Method

For regional transports:

$$W_{iae} = 120 + 20N_e + 0.006W_{TO} \quad (7.25)$$

For jet transports:

$$W_{iae} = 0.575(W_E)^{0.556} (R)^{0.25}, \quad (7.26)$$

where: W_E is the empty weight in lbs

R is the maximum range in nautical miles

7.4.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes

Use Sub-section 7.4.2.

7.4.4 Fighter and Attack Airplanes

Use Sub-section 7.4.2.

7.5 WEIGHT ESTIMATION FOR AIR-CONDITIONING, PRESSURIZATION, ANTI- AND-DEICING SYSTEMS

7.5.1 General Aviation Airplanes

7.5.1.1 USAF Method

$$W_{api} = 0.265(W_{TO})^{0.52} (N_{pax})^{0.68} \times (W_{iae})^{0.17} (M_D)^{0.08}, \quad (7.27)$$

where: N_{pax} is the number of passengers, including the crew

M_D is the design dive Mach number

7.5.1.2 Torenbeek Method

For single engine, unpressurized airplanes:

$$W_{api} = 2.5N_{pax} \quad (7.28)$$

For multi-engine, unpressurized airplanes:

$$W_{api} = 0.018W_E \quad (7.29)$$

7.5.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

7.5.2.1 GD Method

For pressurized airplanes:

$$W_{api} = 469 \{V_{pax} (N_{cr} + N_{pax}) / 10,000\}^{0.419} \quad (7.30)$$

7.5.2.2 Torenbeek Method

For pressurized airplanes:

$$W_{api} = 6.75 (l_{pax})^{1.28} \quad (7.31)$$

where l_{pax} = length of the passenger cabin in ft

7.5.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes

7.5.3.1 GD Method

$$W_{api} = K_{api} (V_{pr} / 100)^{0.242} \quad (7.32)$$

The constant K_{api} takes on the following values:

$K_{api} = 887$ for subsonic airplanes with wing and tail anti-icing

= 610 for subsonic airplanes without anti-icing

= 748 for supersonic airplanes without anti-icing

V_{pr} = pressurized volume in ft³

7.5.4 Fighters and Attack airplanes

7.5.4.1 GD Method

For low subsonic airplanes:

$$W_{api} = K_{api} \{(W_{iae} + 200N_{cr}) / 1,000\}^{0.538} \quad (7.33)$$

The constant K_{api} takes on the following values:

$K_{api} = 212$ for airplanes with wing and tail anti-icing

= 109 for airplanes without anti-icing

For high subsonic and for supersonic airplanes:

$$W_{api} = 202 \{(W_{iae} + 200N_{cr}) / 1,000\}^{0.735} \quad (7.34)$$

7.6 WEIGHT ESTIMATION FOR THE OXYGEN SYSTEM

7.6.1 General Aviation Airplanes

Use Sub-section 7.6.2.

7.6.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

7.6.2.1 GD Method

$$W_{\text{Ox}} = 7(N_{\text{cr}} + N_{\text{pax}})^{0.702} \quad (7.35)$$

7.6.2.2 Torenbeek Method

For commercial transport airplanes and for business type airplanes:

For flights below 25,000 ft:

$$W_{\text{Ox}} = 20 + 0.5N_{\text{pax}} \quad (7.36)$$

For short flights above 25,000 ft:

$$W_{\text{Ox}} = 30 + 1.2N_{\text{pax}} \quad (7.37)$$

For extended overwater flights:

$$W_{\text{Ox}} = 40 + 2.4N_{\text{pax}} \quad (7.38)$$

7.6.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport airplanes

Use Sub-section 7.6.2.

7.6.4 Fighters and Attack airplanes

7.6.4.1 GD Method

$$W_{\text{Ox}} = 16.9(N_{\text{cr}})^{1.494} \quad (7.39)$$

7.7 AUXILIARY POWER UNIT WEIGHT ESTIMATION

Auxiliary power units are often used in transport or patrol type airplanes, commercial as well as military.

Actual APU manufacturer data should be used, where possible. Reference 8 contains data on APU systems, under 'Engines'.

From the detailed weight statements in Appendix A it is possible to derive weight fractions for these systems as a function of the take-off weight, W_{TO} . The following ranges are typical of these weight fractions:

$$W_{apu} = (0.004 \text{ to } 0.013)W_{TO} \quad (7.40)$$

7.8 FURNISHINGS WEIGHT ESTIMATION

The furnishings category normally includes the following items:

1. Seats, insulation, trim panels, sound proofing, instrument panels, control stands, lighting and wiring
2. Galley (pantry) structure and provisions
3. Lavatory (toilet) and associated systems
4. Overhead luggage containers, hatracks, wardrobes
5. Escape provisions, fire fighting equipment

Note: the associated consumable items such as portable water, food, beverages and toilet chemicals and papers are normally included in a weight category referred to as: Operational Items: W_{ops} , see Section 7.10.

The reader is referred to the detail weight statements in Appendix A for actual furnishings weight data on specific airplanes.

7.8.1 General Aviation airplanes

7.8.1.1 Cessna Method

$$W_{fur} = 0.412(N_{pax})^{1.145}(W_{TO})^{0.489}, \quad (7.41)$$

where: N_{pax} is the number of passengers including the crew

7.8.1.2 Torenbeek Method:

For single engine airplanes:

$$W_{\text{fur}} = 5 + 13N_{\text{pax}} + 25N_{\text{row}}, \quad (7.42)$$

where: N_{row} is the number of seat rows

For multi engine airplanes:

$$W_{\text{fur}} = 15N_{\text{pax}} + 1.0V_{\text{pax+cargo}}, \quad (7.43)$$

where: $V_{\text{pax+cargo}}$ is the volume of the passenger cabin plus the cargo volume in ft^3

7.8.2 Commercial Transport Airplanes

The weight of furnishings varies considerably with airplane type and with airplane mission. This weight item is a considerable fraction of the take-off weight of most airplanes, as the data in Appendix A illustrate.

Reference 14 contains a very detailed method for estimating the furnishings weight for commercial transport airplanes.

7.8.2.1 GD Method

$$W_{\text{fur}} = \begin{aligned} & 55N_{\text{fdc}} + 32N_{\text{pax}} + 15N_{\text{cc}} + K_{\text{lav}}(N_{\text{pax}})^{1.33} + K_{\text{buf}}(N_{\text{pax}})^{1.12} \\ & \text{fdc sts} \quad \text{pax sts} \quad \text{cc sts} \quad \text{lavs + water} \quad \text{food prov.} \\ & + 109\{N_{\text{pax}}(1 + P_c)/100\}^{0.505} + 0.771(W_{\text{TO}}/1,000) \\ & \quad \text{cabin windows} \quad \quad \quad \text{miscellaneous} \end{aligned} \quad (7.44)$$

The factor K_{lav} takes on the following values:

$$\begin{aligned} K_{\text{lav}} &= 3.90 \text{ for business airplanes} \\ &= 0.31 \text{ for short range airplanes} \\ &= 1.11 \text{ for long range airplanes} \end{aligned}$$

The factor K_{buf} takes on the following values:

$$\begin{aligned} K_{\text{buf}} &= 1.02 \text{ for short ranges} \\ &= 5.68 \text{ for very long ranges} \end{aligned}$$

The term P_c is the design ultimate cabin pressure in psi. The value of P_c depends on the design altitude for the pressure cabin.

7.8.2.2 Torenbeek Method

$$W_{fur} = 0.211(W_{TO} - W_F)^{0.91} \quad (7.45)$$

In commercial transports it is usually desirable to make more detailed estimates than possible with Eqn.(7.45). Particularly if a more accurate location of the c.g. of items which contribute to the furnishings weight is needed, a more detailed method may be needed. Reference 14 contains the necessary detailed information.

7.8.3 Military Patrol, Bomb and Transport Airplanes

7.8.3.1 GD Method

$$W_{fur} = \text{Sum } \downarrow \text{ in the tabulation below.} \quad (7.46)$$

| Type | Patrol | Bomb | Transport |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|
| Crew Ej. Seats | $K_{st}(N_{cr})^{1.2}$ | $K_{st}(N_{cr})^{1.2}$ | |
| | $K_{st} = 0$ for no ejection seat $= 149$ with survival kit $= 100$ without survival kit | | |
| Crew Seats | $83(N_{cr})^{0.726}$ | same | same |
| Passenger Seats | | | $32(N_{pax})$ |
| Troop Seats | | | $11.2(N_{troop})$ |
| Lav. and Water | | | $1.11(N_{pax})^{1.33}$ |
| Misc. | $0.0019(W_{TO})^{0.839}$ | | $0.771(W_{TO}/1,000)$ |

7.8.4 Fighters and Attack Airplanes

$$W_{fur} = \quad (7.47)$$

$$= 22.9(N_{cr} \bar{q}_D / 100)^{0.743} + 107(N_{cr} W_{TO} / 100,000)^{0.585}$$

ejection seats

Misc. and emergency eqpmt

7.9 WEIGHT ESTIMATION OF BAGGAGE AND CARGO HANDLING EQUIPMENT

The GD method gives for military passenger transports:

$$W_{bc} = K_{bc} (N_{pax})^{1.456} \quad (7.48)$$

The constant K_{bc} takes on the following values:

$$K_{bc} = 0.0646 \text{ without preload provisions}$$
$$K_{bc} = 0.316 \text{ with preload provisions}$$

The Torenbeek method gives for commercial cargo airplanes:

$$W_{bc} = 3S_{ff}, \quad (7.49)$$

where: S_{ff} is the freight floor area in ft^2 .

For baggage and for cargo containers, the following weight estimates may be used:

| | | |
|------------------|-----------|---------|
| freight pallets: | 88x108 in | 225 lbs |
| (including nets) | 88x125 in | 262 lbs |
| | 96x125 in | 285 lbs |

containers: 1.6 lbs/ft^3 (For container dimensions, see Part III.)

7.10 WEIGHT ESTIMATION OF OPERATIONAL ITEMS

Typical weights counted in operational items are:

- *Food
- *Potable water
- *Drinks

- *China
- *Lavatory supplies

Observe that Eqn. (7.44) includes these operational items. For more detailed information on operational items the reader should consult Reference 14, p.292.

7.11 ARMAMENT WEIGHT ESTIMATION

The category armament can contain a wide variety of weapons related items as well as protective shielding for the crew. Typical armament items are:

significant amount of ballast. This can have detrimental effects on speed, payload and range performance.

The following reasons can be given for the need to include ballast in an airplane:

1. The designer 'goofed' in the weight and balance calculations

2. To achieve certain aerodynamic advantages it was judged necessary to locate the wing or to size the empennage so that the static margin became insufficient. This problem can be solved with ballast. In this case, carrying ballast may in fact turn out to be advantageous.

3. To achieve flutter stability within the flight envelope ballast weights are sometimes attached to the wing and/or to the empennage.

Note: balance weights associated with flight control surfaces are not counted as ballast weight.

The amount of ballast weight required is determined with the help of the X-plot. Construction and use of the X-plot is discussed in Part II, Chapter 11. The Class II weight and balance method discussed in Chapter 9 of this part may also be helpful in determining the amount of ballast weight required to achieve a certain amount of static margin.

7.16 ESTIMATING WEIGHT OF PAINT

Transport jets and camouflaged military airplanes carry a considerable amount of paint. The amount of paint weight is obviously a function of the extent of surface coverage. For a well painted airplane a reasonable estimate for the weight of paint is:

$$W_{pt} = 0.003W_{TO} \text{ to } 0.006W_{TO} \quad (7.51)$$

7.17 ESTIMATING WEIGHT OF W_{etc}

This weight item has been included to cover any items which do not normally fit in any of the previous weight categories.

8. LOCATING COMPONENT CENTERS OF GRAVITY

=====

The purpose of this chapter is to provide guidelines for the determination of the location of centers of gravity for individual airplane components. Knowledge of component c.g. locations is essential in both Class I and Class II weight and balance analyses as discussed in Chapter 10 of Part II and Chapter 4 of this book.

In Part II, Chapter 10, Table 10.2 provides a summary of c.g. locations for the major structural components of the airplane only. In this chapter a slightly more extensive data base is provided. The presentation of component c.g. locations follows the weight breakdowns of Chapters 5-7:

- 8.1 C.G. Locations of Structural Components
- 8.2 C.G. Locations of Powerplant Components
- 8.3 C.G. Locations for Fixed Equipment

8.1 C.G. LOCATIONS OF STRUCTURAL COMPONENTS

Table 8.1 lists the most likely c.g. locations for major structural components. There is no substitute for common sense: if the preliminary structural arrangement of Part III (Step 19 of p.d. sequence 2, Part II) suggests that a given structural component has a different mass distribution than is commonly the case, an 'educated guess' must be made as to the effect on the c.g. of that component.

Example: Looking at the threeview of the GP-180 of Figure 3.47, p.86, Part II it is obvious that there is a concentration of primary structure at the aft end of the fuselage. The fuselage c.g. should therefore not be placed at 38-40 percent of the fuselage length, but probably at 55 to 60 percent.

8.2 C.G. LOCATIONS OF POWERPLANT COMPONENTS

Table 8.2 lists the most likely c.g. locations for powerplant components. Note that for engine c.g. locations manufacturers data should be used. 'Guessing' at engine c.g. locations is not recommended!

8.3 C.G. LOCATIONS OF FIXED EQUIPMENT

Table 8.3 lists guidelines for locating centers of gravity of fixed equipment components.

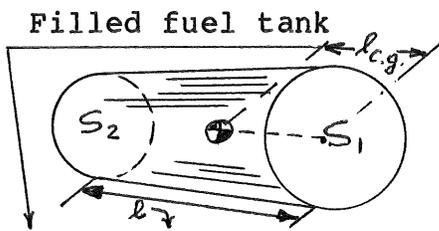
Table 8.1 Center of Gravity Location of Structural Components

| | |
|--|--|
| Component: | Center of gravity location: |
| Wing (half): | <p>Unswept wing: 38-42 percent chord from the L.E. at 40 percent of the semi-span.</p> <p>Swept wing: 70 percent of the distance between the front and rear spar behind the front spar at 35 percent of the semi-span</p> |
| Horizontal Tail: | Regardless of sweep angle: 42 percent chord from the L.E. at 38 percent of the semi-span. |
| Vertical Tail: | Regardless of sweep angle: 42 percent chord from the L.E. at 38 percent vertical tail span from the root chord. |
| Vertical Tail: | Regardless of sweep angle: 42 percent chord from the L.E. at 55 percent vertical tail span from the root chord. |
| Vertical Tail: | Regardless of sweep angle: 42 percent chord from the L.E. at between 38 and 55 percent vertical tail span from the root chord. Interpolate according to z_h/b_v . |
| Fuselage: | Distances are given as a fraction of the fuselage length: |
| Caution: Do not count the propeller spinner in fuselage or nacelle length! | <p>Single engine tractors: 0.32-0.35</p> <p>Single engine pusher: 0.45-0.48</p> <p>Propeller driven twins: 0.38-0.40 (tractors on wing)</p> <p>Propeller driven twins: 0.50-0.53 (pushers on wing)</p> <p>Jet transports: 0.42-0.45 (wing mounted engines)</p> <p>Jet transports: 0.47-0.50 (rear fuselage mounted engines)</p> <p>Fighters: 0.45 (engines buried in the fuselage)</p> |
| Tail booms: | 0.40-0.45 of boom length starting from most forward structural attachment of the boom. |
| Nacelles: | 0.40 of nacelle length from nacelle nose |
| Landing gear: | at 0.50 of strutlength for gears with mostly vertical struts |

Table 8.2 Center of Gravity Location of Powerplant

=====
 Components
 =====

| Component: | Center of Gravity Location: |
|----------------------|---|
| Engine(s) | Use manufacturers data |
| Air induction system | Use the c.g. of the gross shell area of the inlets |
| Propellers | On the spin axis, in the propeller spin plane |
| Fuel system | Refer to the fuel system layout diagram required as part of Step 17 in p.d. sequence II, Part II, p.18. |



Assuming a prismatic shape (See figure left), the c.g. is located relative to plane S_1 at:

$$l_{cg} = (1/4) \{ S_1 + 3S_2 + 2(S_1 S_2)^{1/2} \} / \{ S_1 + S_2 + (S_1 S_2)^{1/2} \} \quad (8.1)$$

Trapped fuel and oil
 Trapped fuel is normally located at the bottom of fuel tanks and fuel lines.
 Trapped oil is normally located close to the engine case.

Propulsion system
 Make a list of which items contribute to the propulsion system weight and 'gueseimate' their c.g. location by referring to the powerplant installation drawing required in Step 5.10, pages 133 and 134 in Part II.

Table 8.3 Center of Gravity Location of Fixed Equipment
 =====

| Component: | Center of Gravity Location: |
|--|---|
| Flight Control System | <p><u>Note:</u> for all systems, the c.g. location can be most closely 'guestimated' by referring to the system lay-out diagrams described in Part IV of this text. These system lay-outs were required as part of Step 17 in p.d. sequence 2, Part II, p.18.</p> |
| Hydraulic and Pneumatic System | |
| Electrical System | |
| Instrumentation, Avionics and Electronics | |
| Air-conditioning, Pressurization, Anti-icing and de-icing System | |
| Oxygen System | |
| Auxiliary Power Unit | See engine manufacturer data. |
| Furnishings | <p>Refer to the fuselage internal arrangement drawing required by Steps 4.1 and 4.2 in Part II, pp 107 and 108.</p> |
| Baggage and Cargo Handling Equipment | |
| Operational items | See furnishings |
| Armament | This item is normally close to the cockpit |
| Guns, launchers and weapons provisions | From manufacturer data. |
| Flight test instrumentation | A sketch depicting the locations of sensors, recorders operating systems should help in locating the overall c.g. of this item. |
| Auxiliary gear | Make a list of items in this category and 'guestimate' their c.g. locations. |
| Ballast | Ballast weights are normally made from lead. Ballast c.g. is thus easily located. |
| Paint | Centroid of painted areas. |

9. CLASS II WEIGHT AND BALANCE ANALYSIS

=====

The basic method used in performing a Class II weight and balance analysis is identical to that used for the Class I weight and balance analysis. The latter was discussed in detail in Part II, Chapter 10. The only difference is, that a more detailed weight statement is used: the Class II weight prediction method of Chapters 4-7 is used.

During this stage of the preliminary design frequent questions which are raised, are:

1. How much does the overall airplane c.g. move as a result of moving some component?
2. How much does the airplane static margin change as a result of moving the wing?

These questions are answered in Sections 9.1 and 9.2 respectively.

9.1 EFFECT OF MOVING COMPONENTS ON OVERALL AIRPLANE CENTER OF GRAVITY

Figure 9.1 illustrates an airplane, its c.g. location and the c.g. location of component i . The overall center of gravity of the airplane is found from:

$$x_{cg} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{i=n} W_i x_i}{\sum W_i} \quad (9.1)$$

Evidently:

$$\sum_{i=1}^{i=n} W_i = W \quad (9.2)$$

The rate at which overall airplane c.g. moves, when a component i is moved, can be found by differentiation of Eqn.(9.1):

$$\partial x_{cg} / \partial x_i = \frac{W_i}{\sum_{i=1}^{i=n} W_i} \quad (9.3)$$

If component i is moved over a distance Δx_i , the

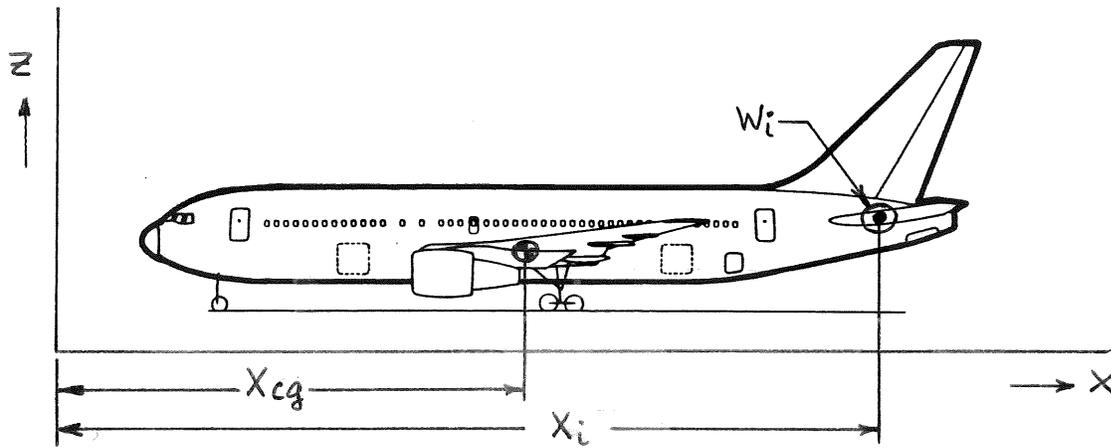


Figure 9.1 Definition of Overall C.G. Location and of Component C.G. Location

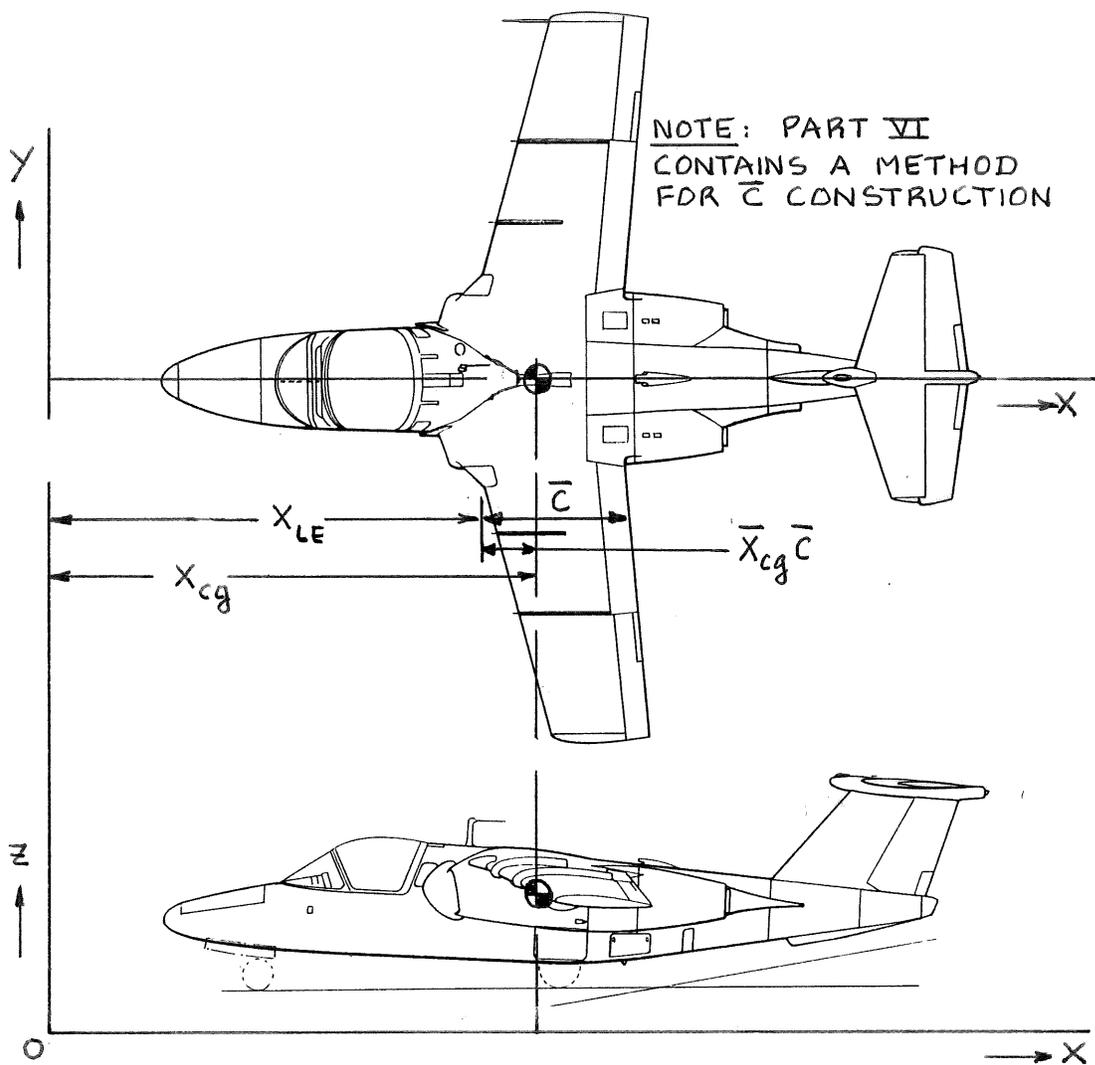


Figure 9.2 Definition of Mean Geometric Chord (\bar{c}) Location and Overall C.G. Location

overall airplane c.g. moves over a distance given by:

$$\Delta x_{cg} = (\Delta x_i)(W_i) / \left(\sum_{i=1}^{i=n} W_i \right) \quad (9.4)$$

Equation (9.4) suggests that to move the overall c.g. of the airplane significantly, either a heavy weight component can be moved a small distance or a light weight component can be moved a large distance.

Items which are frequently moved about to achieve satisfactory weight and balance results are: batteries, air-conditioner units, certain 'black' boxes and sometimes just plain ballast. The reader will note from the detailed weight statements in Appendix A that several airplanes carry a relatively large amount of ballast.

9.2 EFFECT OF MOVING THE WING ON OVERALL AIRPLANE CENTER OF GRAVITY AND ON OVERALL AIRPLANE AERODYNAMIC CENTER

Figure 9.2 illustrates an airplane, its mean geometric chord location and its overall c.g. location.

If the leading edge of the mgc of the wing is at fuselage station (FS) x_{LE} , the airplane c.g. in terms of

the wing mgc can be written as:

$$\bar{x}_{cg} = (x_{cg} - x_{LE}) / \bar{c} \quad (9.5)$$

When a component i is moved over a distance Δx_i ,

the overall airplane c.g. moves relative to the wing mgc as:

$$\Delta \bar{x}_{cg} = (\Delta x_i)(W_i) / \bar{c} \left(\sum_{i=1}^{i=n} W_i \right) \quad (9.6)$$

For a conventional, tail-aft airplane, its aerodynamic center location can be written as:

$$\bar{x}_{ac} = \{ C_1 + C_2(\bar{x}_{ac_h}) \} / (1 + C_2) \quad (9.7)$$

$$\text{where: } C_1 = \bar{x}_{ac_w} + \Delta \bar{x}_{ac_{wb}} \quad (9.8)$$

$$C_2 = (C_{L_{\alpha_h}} / C_{L_{\alpha_{wb}}}) (1 - d\epsilon/d\alpha) (S_h/S) \quad (9.9)$$

A detailed derivation of Eqn. (9.7) may be found in Reference 19, p.133.

Part VI contains methods for computing the liftcurve slopes and aerodynamic centers which appear in C_1 and in C_2 .

Warning: the wing-body aerodynamic center shift, $\bar{x}_{ac_{wb}}$ in Eqn.(9.8) is always a negative number: it shifts the a.c. forward!

If the wing is moved aft over a distance Δx_w , the overall airplane c.g. is:

$$\bar{x}_{cg_{new}} = \bar{x}_{cg_{old}} + (\Delta x_w \bar{W}_w) / (\bar{c} \sum_{i=1}^{i=n} W_i) \quad (9.10)$$

The new a.c. location can now be written as:

$$\bar{x}_{ac_{new}} = \{C_1 + C_2 (\bar{x}_{ac_h} - \Delta x_w / \bar{c})\} / (1 + C_2) \quad (9.11)$$

Equations (9.10) and (9.11) can be used to 'redo' the X-plot of Part II, Chapter 11. This 'redone' X-plot in turn is used to:

1. determine how much the horizontal tail area must be changed as a result of moving the wing

or:

2. determine which other weight components need to be moved and by how much, to maintain some desired level of stability (or instability as the case may be).

For a canard airplane and/or for a three surface airplane similar equations are easily derived. The reader should consult Equations (11.1) and (11.2) in Part II for guidance.

10. CLASS II METHOD FOR ESTIMATING AIRPLANE INERTIAS
 =====

The purpose of this chapter is to provide an outline for a Class II method for estimating moments and products of inertia. It will be assumed that the Class II weight estimating method of Chapter 4 has been applied: a rather detailed weight and c.g. breakdown for the airplane is therefore presumed to be available.

The following equations are a slight modification of the general inertia equations 2.22a through 2.22c in Reference 19.

$$I_{xx} = \sum_{i=1}^{i=n} m_i \{ (y_i - y_{cg})^2 + (z_i - z_{cg})^2 \} \quad (10.1)$$

$$I_{yy} = \sum_{i=1}^{i=n} m_i \{ (z_i - z_{cg})^2 + (x_i - x_{cg})^2 \} \quad (10.2)$$

$$I_{zz} = \sum_{i=1}^{i=n} m_i \{ (x_i - x_{cg})^2 + (y_i - y_{cg})^2 \} \quad (10.3)$$

$$I_{xy} = \sum_{i=1}^{i=n} m_i (x_i - x_{cg})(y_i - y_{cg}) \quad (10.4)$$

$$I_{yz} = \sum_{i=1}^{i=n} m_i (y_i - y_{cg})(z_i - z_{cg}) \quad (10.5)$$

$$I_{zx} = \sum_{i=1}^{i=n} m_i (z_i - z_{cg})(x_i - x_{cg}) \quad (10.6)$$

Figure 10.1 defines the coordinates used in these equations.

The reader should recall that for a symmetrical airplane the inertia products I_{xy} and I_{yz} are zero.

Equations (10.1) through (10.6) are valid whenever the weight breakdown contains a 'sufficiently' large number of parts so that the inertia moment and/or product of each part about its own c.g. location is negligible.

Whenever the latter assumption is not satisfied,

equations (10.1) through (10.6) should be all modified as follows:

$$I_{xx} = \sum_{i=1}^{i=n} I_{xx_i} + \sum_{i=1}^{i=n} m_i \{ (y_i - y_{cg})^2 + (z_i - z_{cg})^2 \} \quad (10.7)$$

The first term in Eqn. (10.7) represents the moment (or product) of inertia of component i about its own center of gravity.

Moments (and products) of inertia of airplane components about their own center of gravity can be computed in a relatively straightforward manner by assuming uniform mass distributions for structural components and by using the 'lumped mass' assumption for distributed systems. An example of the latter would be the airplane fuel system. Major fuel system components such as pumps, bladders and the like can be considered to be concentrated masses distributed around the fuel system c.g.. Equations (10.1) through (10.2) are then used to compute the moments of inertia of the fuel system about its own c.g.

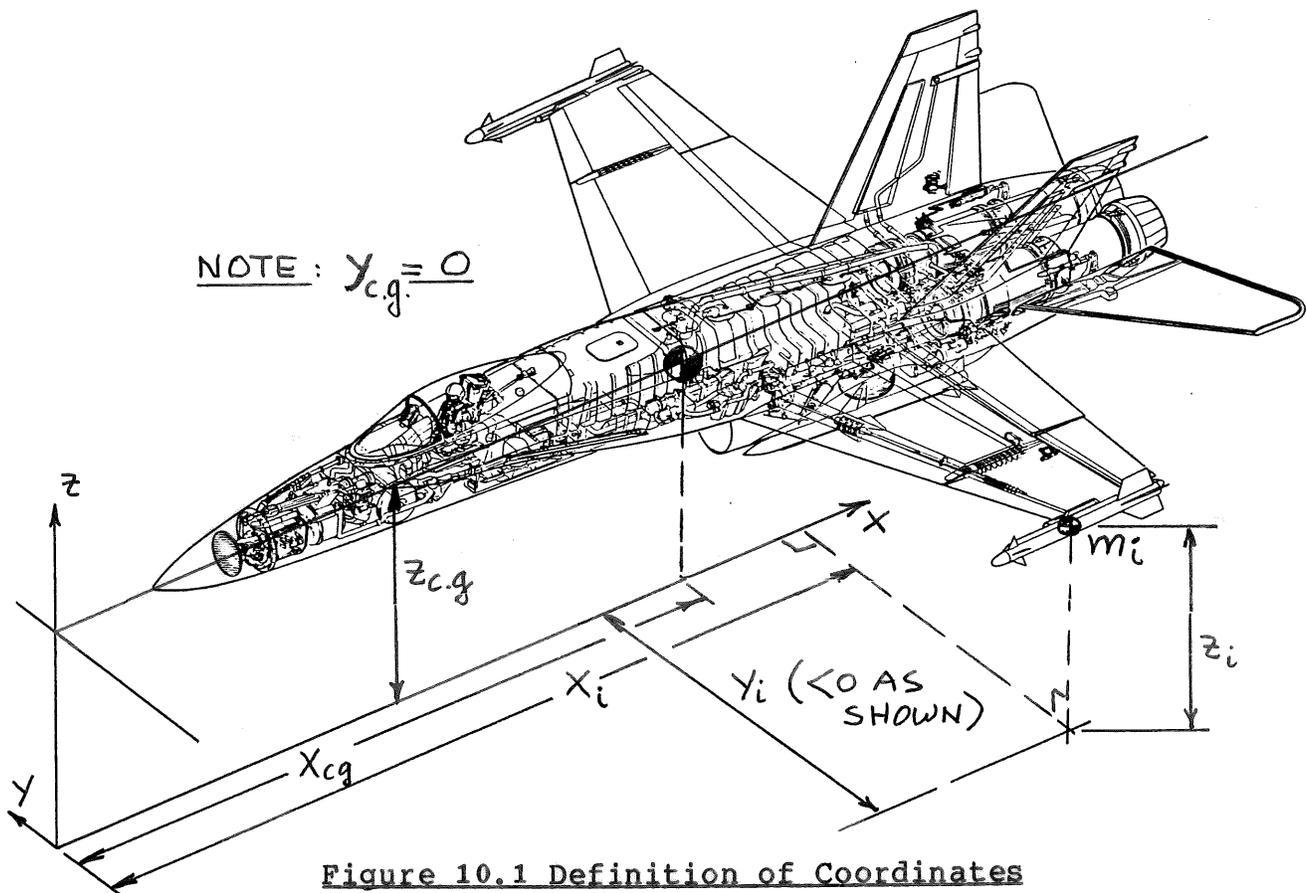


Figure 10.1 Definition of Coordinates

11. REFERENCES

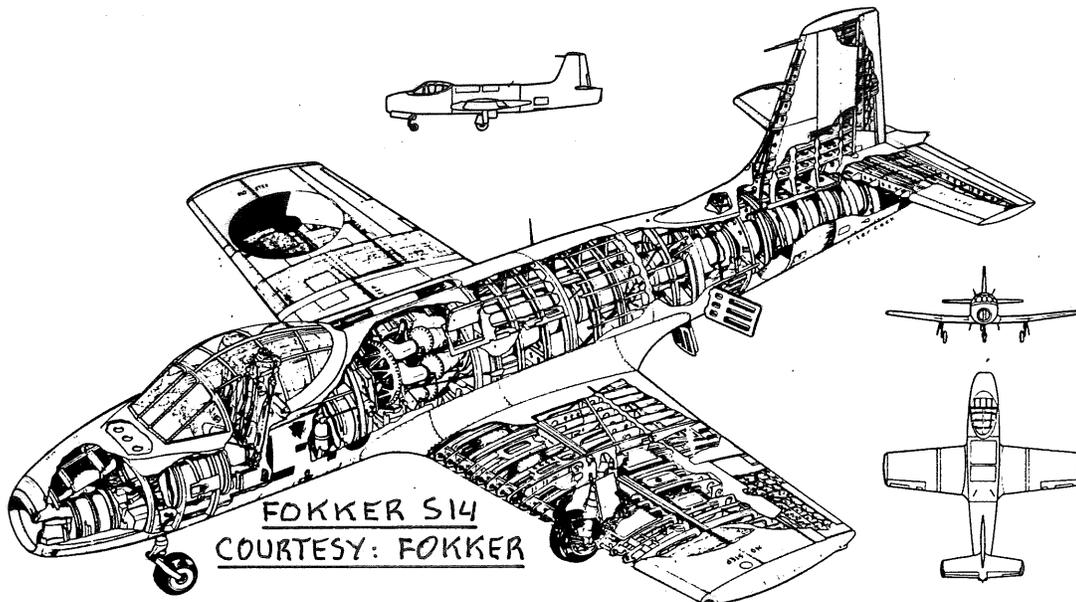
=====

1. Roskam, J., Airplane Design: Part I, Preliminary Sizing of Airplanes.
2. Roskam, J., Airplane Design: Part II, Preliminary Configuration Design and Integration of the Propulsion System.
3. Roskam, J., Airplane Design: Part III, Layout Design of Cockpit, Fuselage, Wing and Empennage: Cutaways and Inboard Profiles.
4. Roskam, J., Airplane Design: Part IV, Layout Design of Landing Gear and Systems.
5. Roskam, J., Airplane Design: Part VI, Preliminary Calculation of Aerodynamic, Thrust and Power Characteristics.
6. Roskam, J., Airplane Design: Part VII, Determination of Stability, Control and Performance Characteristics: FAR and Military Requirements.
7. Roskam, J., Airplane Design: Part VIII, Airplane Cost Estimation and Optimization: Design, Development Manufacturing and Operating.

Note: These books are all published by: Design, Analysis and Research Corporation, 1440 Wakarusa Drive, Suite 500, Lawrence, KS, 66049. Tel. (785) 832-0434

8. Taylor, J.W.R., Jane's All The World Aircraft, Published Annually by: Jane's Publishing Company, 238 City Road, London EC1V 2PU, England. (Issues used: 1945/46, 1968/84)
9. Chawla, J.P., Empirical Formulae for Radii of Gyration of Aircraft, SAWE Paper No.78, Hughes Aircraft Company, Culver City, California, 1952.
10. Anon., Empirical Formulae for Moments of Inertia of Aircraft, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Structures Report No. 28, Farnborough, England, 1948.
11. Garcia, D., Empirical Formulae for Radii of Gyration of Aircraft, Revision A, SAWE Paper No.78A, Republic Aviation Corporation, Farmingdale, Long Island, NY, 1962.

12. Schmitt, R.L., Foreman, K.C., Gertsen, W.M. and Johnson, P.H., Weight Estimation Handbook for Light Aircraft, Cessna Aircraft Company, 1959.
13. Nicolai, L.M., Fundamentals of Aircraft Design, METS, Inc., 6520 Kingsland Court, CA, 95120.
14. Torenbeek, E., Synthesis of Subsonic Airplane Design, Kluwer Boston inc., Hingham, Maine, 1982.
15. Anon., Federal Aviation Regulation, Part 23, Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, Distribution Requirements Section, M-482.2, Washington D.C., 20590.
16. Anon., Federal Aviation Regulation, Part 25, see Ref. 15.
17. MIL-A-8861(ASG), Military Specification, Airplane Strength and Rigidity, Flight Loads, May 1960.
18. Business and Commercial Aviation (Monthly magazine), 1985 Planning and Purchasing Handbook, April 1985.
19. Roskam, J., Airplane Flight Dynamics and Automatic Flight Controls, Part I, Roskam Aviation and Engineering Corporation, Rt 4, Box 274, Ottawa, Kansas, 66067.



APPENDIX A: DATA SOURCE FOR AIRPLANE COMPONENT
WEIGHTS AND FOR WEIGHT FRACTIONS

Tables A1 through A13 present component weight data for the following types of airplanes:

1. Homebuilt propeller driven airplanes: Tables A1.1.
2. Single engine propeller driven airplanes: Tables A2.1 and A2.2.
3. Twin engine propeller driven airplanes: Tables A3.1 and A3.2.
4. Agriculture airplanes: Table A4.1.
5. Business Jets: Tables A5.1 and A5.2.
6. Regional turbopropeller airplanes: Tables A6.1 through A6.3.
Regional piston/propeller airplanes: Tables A6.4.
7. Jet transports: Tables A7.1 through A7.5.
Turbopropeller driven transports: Tables A7.6.
8. Military trainers: Tables A8.1.
9. Fighters: Tables A9.1 through A9.5.
10. Military jet transports: Tables A.10.1.
Military turbopropeller driven transports: Tables A10.2.
Military piston/propeller driven transports: Table A10.3 and A10.4.
Military patrol airplanes: Tables A10.5.
11. Flying boats, amphibious and float airplanes: Tables A11.1. At the time of printing no data were available. The reader should use suitable tables in categories 1-10 and account for hull weight with the method of Chapter 4.
12. Supersonic cruise airplanes: Tables A12.1.
13. NACA and NASA X (experimental) airplanes: Tables A13.1 through A13.4.
CAUTION: most of the X airplanes were built for experimental purposes only. They should not be regarded as 'optimized' for a given mission.

Table A1.1a Group Weight Data for Homebuilt Propeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | Bede | At the time of printing no |
|----------------------|------|----------------------------|
| Weight Item, lbs | BD5B | other data were available |
| Wing Group | 87 | |
| Empennage Group | 17 | |
| Fuselage Group | 89 | |
| Nacelle Group | 0 | |
| Landing Gear Group | 32 | |
| Nose Gear | 10 | |
| Main Gear | 22 | |
| | --- | |
| Structure Total | 225 | |
| | --- | |
| Engine | 146 | |
| Air Induct. System | 0 | |
| Fuel System | 25 | |
| Propeller Install. | 5 | |
| Thrust Attenuator | 3 | |
| Engine Install. | 10 | |
| | --- | |
| Power Plant Total | 189 | |
| | --- | |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 15 | |
| Surface Controls | 0 | |
| Electrical System | 10 | |
| Electronics | 0 | |
| Ballast | 30 | |
| Parachute | 20 | |
| Furnishings + paint | 50 | |
| Auxiliary Gear | 0 | |
| | --- | |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 125 | |
| | --- | |
| $W_{oil} + W_{tof}$ | 2 | |
| Fuel | 340 | |
| Payload(pilot) | 170 | |

Table A1.1b Group Weight Data for Homebuilt Propeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | Bede BD5B | At the time of printing no other data were available |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|---|
| Flight Design | | |
| Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 1,051 | |
| Structure/GW | 0.214 | |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.180 | |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.119 | |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.513 | |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.083 | |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.016 | |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.085 | |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.000 | |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.030 | |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 1,051 | |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 539 | |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 1.8 | |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 1.1 | |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 5.7 assumed | |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | |
| Wing, S | 47.4 | |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 10.5 | |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 5.0 | |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 15.5 | |

Table A2.1a Group Weight Data for Single Engine Propeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | Cessna | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| | 150 | 172 | 175 | 180 | 182 | L-19A* |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | ** | | ** |
| Wing Group | 216 | 226 | 227 | 235 | 235 | 238 |
| Empennage Group | 36 | 57 | 57 | 62 | 62 | 64 |
| Fuselage Group | 231 | 353 | 351 | 404 | 400 | 216 |
| Nacelle Group | 22 | 27 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 33 |
| Landing Gear Group | 104 | 111 | 111 | 112 | 132 | 135 |
| Nose Gear | | | | | | |
| Main Gear | | | | | | |
| Structure Total | 609 | 774 | 776 | 845 | 863 | 686 |
| Engine | 197 | 254 | 318 | 417 | 417 | 399 |
| Air Induct. System | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Fuel System | 17 | 21 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 39 |
| Propeller Install. | 22 | 33 | 33 | 64 | 64 | 46 |
| Engine Install. | 28 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 62 |
| Power Plant Total | 267 | 345 | 416 | 545 | 545 | 550 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 36 |
| Surface Controls | 31 | 31 | 31 | 36 | 36 | 47 |
| Electrical System | 34 | 38 | 38 | 43 | 43 | 86 |
| Electronics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| Air Cond. System | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Anti-icing System | | | | | | |
| Furnishings | 33 | 85 | 85 | 87 | 87 | 65 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 102 | 159 | 159 | 173 | 173 | 285 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tof} | 11 | 15 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 19 |
| Fuel | 156 | 252 | 312 | 390 | 390 | 252 |
| Payload | 398 | 702 | 719 | 734 | 715 | 321 |

*Military observation airplane

**Taildragger

Table A2.1b Group Weight Data for Single Engine Propeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | Cessna | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|--------------|
| | 150 | 172 | 175 | 180 ** | 182 | L-19A* ** |
| Flight Design | | | | | | |
| Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 1,500 | 2,200 | 2,350 | 2,650 | 2,650 | 2,100 |
| Structure/GW | 0.406 | 0.352 | 0.330 | 0.319 | 0.326 | 0.327 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.178 | 0.157 | 0.177 | 0.206 | 0.206 | 0.262 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.068 | 0.072 | 0.068 | 0.065 | 0.065 | 0.136 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.631 | 0.565 | 0.561 | 0.576 | 0.583 | 0.727 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.144 | 0.103 | 0.097 | 0.089 | 0.089 | 0.113 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.024 | 0.026 | 0.024 | 0.023 | 0.023 | 0.030 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.154 | 0.160 | 0.149 | 0.152 | 0.151 | 0.103 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.015 | 0.012 | 0.013 | 0.012 | 0.013 | 0.016 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.069 | 0.050 | 0.047 | 0.042 | 0.050 | 0.064 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 1,500 | 2,200 | 2,350 | 2,650 | 2,650 | 2,100 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 946 | 1,243 | 1,319 | 1,526 | 1,545 | 1,527 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 0.85 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.7 |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | | | |
| Wing, S | 160 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 174 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 28.5 | 34.6 | 34.6 | 34.6 | 34.1 | 35.2 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 14.1 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 18.4 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 42.6 | 53.0 | 53.0 | 53.0 | 52.5 | 53.6 |

*Military observation airplane

**Taildragger

Table A2.2a Group Weight Data for Single Engine Propeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | Cessna 210A | Beech J-35 | Saab Safir | Rockwell 112TCA | Cessna 210J |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Weight Item, lbs. | | | | | |
| Wing Group | 261 | 379 | 276 | 334 | 335 |
| Empennage Group | 71 | 58 | 60 | 98 | 86 |
| Fuselage Group | 316* | 200 | 386 | 358 | 408* |
| Nacelle Group | 31 | 62 | in fus. | 61 | 28 |
| Landing Gear Group | 207 | 205 | 119 | 161 | 191 |
| Nose Gear | | | | 35 | 50 |
| Main Gear | | | | 126 | 141 |
| Structure Total | 886 | 904 | 841 | 1,082 | 1,048 |
| Engine | 390 | 432 | | 475 | 450 |
| Air Induct. System | | 3 | | | 7 |
| Fuel System | | 30 | | 17 | 24 |
| Propeller Install. | | 73 | | in eng. | 64 |
| Engine Install. | | 45 | | 65 | 36 |
| Power Plant Total | 577 | 583 | | 557 | 581 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 16 | 16 | | 64 | 18 |
| Surface Controls | 44 | 56 | in fus. | 44 | 48 |
| Hydraulic System | 4 | | | 10 | 51 |
| Electrical System | 60 | 72 | | 81 | 57 |
| Air Cond. System | 12 | 12 | | | |
| Anti-icing System | | | | in misc. | 10 |
| Furnishings | 116 | 174 | | 179 | 130 |
| Oxygen System | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Ballast | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Misc. Equipment | 20 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| Paint | | | | | 21 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 272 | 334 | | 445 | 335 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tof} | | 11 | | 31 | 24 |
| Fuel (max. payload) | | 234 | | 230 | 464** |
| Payload | | 845 | | 740 | 693 |

*Includes wing-fuselage carry-through spars

**Maximum fuel

Table A2.2b Group Weight Data for Single Engine Propeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | Cessna 210A | Beech J-35 | Saab Safir | Rockwell 112TCA | Cessna 210J |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Flight Design | | | | | |
| Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 2,900 | 2,900 | 2,660 | 2,954 | 3,400 |
| Structure/GW | 0.306 | 0.312 | 0.316 | 0.366 | 0.308 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.199 | 0.201 | | 0.189 | 0.171 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.094 | 0.115 | | 0.151 | 0.099 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.598 | 0.628 | 0.620 | 0.705 | 0.578 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.090 | 0.131 | 0.104 | 0.113 | 0.099 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.024 | 0.020 | 0.023 | 0.033 | 0.025 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.109 | 0.069 | 0.145 | 0.121 | 0.120 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.011 | 0.021 | | 0.021 | 0.008 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.071 | 0.071 | 0.045 | 0.055 | 0.056 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 2,900 | 2,900 | 2,660 | 2,954 | 3,400 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 1,735 | 1,821 | 1,650 | 2,084 | 1,964 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 1.5 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 1.9 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 1.5 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 5.7 | | | | 5.7 |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | | |
| Wing, S | 176 | 178 | 146 | 152 | 176 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 38.6 | * | 27.6** | 32.0 | 38.6 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 17.2 | * | 14.3** | 17.0 | 17.2 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 55.8 | 35.8 | 41.9 | 49.0 | 55.8 |

*V-tail

**Estimated

Table A3.1a Group Weight Data for Twin Engine Propeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | Beech | | | Cessna | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| | 65 QA* | E-18S | G-50 TB* | 95 TA* | 310C |
| Number of engines: | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | | |
| Wing Group | 670 | 874 | 656 | 458 | 453 |
| Empennage Group | 153 | 180 | 156 | 79 | 118 |
| Fuselage Group | 601 | 768 | 495 | 276 | 319 |
| Nacelle Group | 285 | 331 | 261 | 180 | 129 |
| Landing Gear Group | 444 | 585** | 447 | 218 | 263 |
| Nose Gear | | | | | |
| Main Gear | | | | | |
| Structure Total | 2,153 | 2,738 | 2,015 | 1,211 | 1,282 |
| Engines | 1,008 | 1,352 | 1,008 | 519 | 852 |
| Air Induct. System | 27 | 149 | 27 | 8 | 7 |
| Fuel System | 137 | 274 | 137 | 83 | 76 |
| Propeller Install. | 258 | 334 | 258 | 162 | 162 |
| Engine Install. | 180 | 172 | 172 | 101 | 153 |
| Power Plant Total | 1,610 | 2,281 | 1,610 | 873 | 1,250 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 70 | 100 | 80 | 49 | 46 |
| Surface Controls | 132 | 115 | 120 | 73 | 66 |
| Electrical System | 166 | 295 | 184 | 96 | 121 |
| Electronics | 2 | 63 | 9 | 26 | 0 |
| Air Cond. System | 90 | 144 | 81 | 48 | 46 |
| Anti-icing System | | | | | |
| Furnishings | 438 | 524 | 333 | 194 | 154 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 65 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 903 | 1,241 | 814 | 486 | 498 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | 60 | 128 | 60 | 30 | 45 |
| Fuel | 1,380 | 1,908 | 1,380 | 672 | 612 |
| Payload | 1,287 | 1,474 | 1,311 | 733 | 1,186 |

*QA = Queen Air, TB = Twin Bonanza, TA = Travel Air

**Taildragger

Table A3.1b Group Weight Data for Twin Engine Propeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | Beech | | | Cessna | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------|-------|--------|-------|
| | 65 QA* | E-18S**G-50 | TB* | 95 TA* | 310C |
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 7,368 | 9,700 | 7,150 | 4,000 | 4,830 |
| Structure/GW | 0.292 | 0.282 | 0.282 | 0.303 | 0.265 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.219 | 0.235 | 0.225 | 0.218 | 0.259 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.123 | 0.128 | 0.114 | 0.122 | 0.103 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.638 | 0.651 | 0.624 | 0.649 | 0.628 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.091 | 0.090 | 0.092 | 0.115 | 0.094 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.021 | 0.019 | 0.022 | 0.020 | 0.024 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.082 | 0.079 | 0.069 | 0.069 | 0.066 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.039 | 0.034 | 0.037 | 0.045 | 0.027 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.060 | 0.060 | 0.063 | 0.055 | 0.054 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 7,368 | 9,700 | 7,150 | 4,000 | 4,830 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 4,701 | 6,318 | 4,459 | 2,595 | 3,032 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.6 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.5 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 6.6 | | 7.1 | | 5.7 |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | | |
| Wing, S | 277 | 361 | 277 | 194 | 175 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 79.3 | 71.6 | 79.3 | 42.4 | 54.3 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 30.8 | 33.6 | 30.8 | 23.3 | 25.9 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 110 | 105 | 110 | 65.7 | 80.2 |

*QA = Queen Air, TB = Twin Bonanza, TA = Travel Air
 **Taildragger

Table A3.2a Group Weight Data for Twin Engine Propeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | Cessna | | | Rockwell |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------------|
| | 404-3 | 414A | TP-441 | 690B |
| Number of engines: | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Weight Item, lbs | (PP) | (PP) | (PP) | (TBP) |
| Wing Group | 860 | 638 | 873 | 1,001 |
| Empennage Group | 181 | 160 | 233 | 207 |
| Fuselage Group | 610 | 678 | 873 | 1,377 |
| Nacelle Group | 284 | 200 | 258 | in prop/eng |
| Land. Gear Group | 316 | 303 | 346 | 437 |
| Nose Gear | 67 | 75 | 69 | 53 |
| Main Gear | 249 | 228 | 277 | 384 |
| Structure Total | 2,251 | 1,979 | 2,583 | 3,022 |
| Engines | 1,000 | 862 | 745 | 720 |
| Air Induct. System | 23 | 36 | 0 | 17 |
| Fuel System | 107 | 96 | 93 | 180 |
| Propeller Install. | 215 | 165 | 302 | 758 |
| Engine Install. | 281 | 240 | 130 | |
| Power Plant Total | 1,626 | 1,399 | 1,270 | 1,675 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 311 | 334 | 250 | 344 |
| Hydraulic System | 52 | 14 | 49 | 99 |
| Surface Controls | 113 | 107 | 223 | 81 |
| Electrical System | 169 | 157 | 403 | 379 |
| Electronics | 1 | 1 | 150 | 0 |
| Oxygen System | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Air Cond. System | 49 | 130* | 182* | 205* |
| Anti-icing System | 11 | 3 | 78 | 84 |
| Furnishings | 370 | 342 | 538 | 612 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 5 | 3 | 7 | 41** |
| Paint | 48 | 42 | 48 | 40 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 1,129 | 1,133 | 1,928 | 1,908 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | 116 | 113 | 98 | 65 |
| Fuel | 1,379 | 961 | 2,446 | 1,575 |
| Payload*** | 1,900 | 1,200 | 1,600 | 1,960 |

*Includes pressurization system
 **This is all ballast in this model
 ***Includes a crew of two

Table A3.2b Group Weight Data for Twin Engine Propeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | Cessna 404-3 (PP) | 414A (PP) | TP-441 (TBP) | Rockwell 690B (TBP) |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 8,400 | 6,785 | 9,925 | 10,205 |
| Structure/GW | 0.268 | 0.292 | 0.260 | 0.296 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.194 | 0.206 | 0.128 | 0.164 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.134 | 0.167 | 0.194 | 0.187 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.596 | 0.665 | 0.582 | 0.647 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.102 | 0.094 | 0.088 | 0.098 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.022 | 0.024 | 0.023 | 0.020 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.073 | 0.100 | 0.088 | 0.135 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.034 | 0.029 | 0.026 | |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.038 | 0.045 | 0.035 | 0.043 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 8,400 | 6,785 | 9,925 | 10,205 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 5,006 | 4,511 | 5,781 | 6,605 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 3.6 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 3.8 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 1.7 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.0 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75* | 3.75* | 3.75* | 3.75* |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 242 | 226 | 254 | 266 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 63.4 | 60.7 | 63.4 | 58.4 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 43.5 | 41.2 | 43.5 | 44.8 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 107 | 102 | 107 | 103 |

*Assumed

Table A4.1a Group Weight Data for Agricultural Airplanes

| Type | PZL M18 Dromader | | PZL M21 Dromader Mini | | PZL M15 Belphegor | |
|---|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | 1 Piston | | 1 Piston | | 1 Turbofan | |
| Weight Item, kg (lbs) | kg | lbs | kg | lbs | kg | lbs |
| Wing Group | 731 | 1612 | 660 | 1455 | 893 | 1969 |
| Empennage Group | 86 | 190 | 82 | 181 | 146 | 322 |
| Fuselage Group | 280 | 617 | 245 | 540 | 402 | 866 |
| Nacelle Group | 66 | 146 | 48 | 106 | 402 | 866 |
| Landing Gear Group | 188 | 415 | 146 | 322 | 229 | 505 |
| Nose Gear | - | - | - | - | 64 | 141 |
| Tail Gear | 24 | 53 | 24 | 53 | - | - |
| Main Gear | 164 | 362 | 122 | 269 | 165 | 364 |
| Structural Total | 1351 | 2980 | 1181 | 2604 | 1670 | 3682 |
| Engines | 567 | 1250 | 464 | 1023 | 355 | 783 |
| Propellers | 188 | 414 | 105 | 231 | - | - |
| Air Induction System | 23 | 51 | 12 | 26 | 39 | 86 |
| Exhaust System | 19 | 42 | 17 | 37 | 6 | 13 |
| Fuel System | 21 | 46 | 18 | 40 | 110 | 243 |
| Oil System | 46 | 101 | 40 | 88 | - | - |
| Propulsion system (engine, propell. controls, engine starting system, accessory cooling, miscellaneous) | 29 | 64 | 12 | 26 | 22 | 48 |
| Power Plant Total | 893 | 1968 | 668 | 1471 | 532 | 1173 |
| Fixed Agro. Equip't: | 157 | 346 | 105 | 231 | 420 | 926 |
| Hopper | 140 | 309 | 90 | 198 | - | - |
| Fixed Argo System. (controls, loading inst., etc.) | 17 | 37 | 15 | 33 | - | - |
| Surface Controls | 40 | 88 | 36 | 79 | 78 | 172 |
| Avionics & Instruments | 16 | 35 | 16 | 35 | 15 | 33 |
| Hydraulic System | 29 | 64 | 29 | 64 | 77 | 170 |
| Pneumatic System | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Electrical System | 88 | 194 | 85 | 187 | 173 | 381 |
| Electronics | 5 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 29 |
| Venting & Air Cond. Sys. | 6 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 21 | 46 |
| Furnishings | 25 | 55 | 25 | 55 | 29 | 64 |
| Miscellaneous | 25 | 55 | 20 | 44 | - | - |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 391 | 861 | 327 | 719 | 826 | 1821 |
| Spray Equipment | 134 | 295 | 125 | 276 | 103 | 227 |
| Spreading Equipment | 129 | 284 | 92 | 203 | 64 | 141 |
| Atomizing Equipment | 181 | 399 | 163 | 359 | 107 | 236 |
| Fire Fighting Equipment | 60 | 132 | 60 | 132 | - | - |
| Agro Operational Equipm't (one among a/m) | 60 | 181 | 60 | 163 | 64 | 107 |
| | 132 | 400 | 132 | 360 | 141 | 236 |
| W _{oil} | 60 | 132 | 60 | 132 | 23 | 51 |
| W _{tfo} | 7 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 13 |
| Maximum Fuel Capacity | 534 | 1177 | 300 | 661 | 1150 | 2535 |
| Maximum Payload | 1300 | 2866 | 900 | 1984 | 2100 | 4630 |

Table A5.1a Group Weight Data for Business Jets

| Type | MS-760 Paris | Lockheed Jetstar | Gates-Learjet 25D 28 | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------|
| Number of engines: | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 897 | 2,827 | 1,467 | 1,939 |
| Empennage Group | 176 | 879 | 361 | 361 |
| Fuselage Group | 912 | 3,491 | 1,575 | 1,624 |
| Nacelle Group | 49* | 792 | 241 | 214 |
| Landing Gear Group | 307 | 1,061 | 584 | 584 |
| Nose Gear | | | 102 | 102 |
| Main Gear | | | 482 | 482 |
| Structure Total | 2,341 | 9,050 | 4,228 | 4,722 |
| Engines | 609 | 1,750 | 792 | 792 |
| Air Induct. System | 31 | 135 | 0 | 0 |
| Fuel System | 240 | 360 | 179 | 237 |
| Propulsion System. | 136 | 230 | 255 | 255 |
| Power Plant Total | 1,016 | 2,475 | 1,226 | 1,284 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 70 | 153 | 383 | 383 |
| Surface Controls | 188 | 768 | 291 | 275 |
| Hydraulic System | | 262 | 119 | 114 |
| Pneumatic System | | | | |
| Electrical System | 284 | 973 | 620 | 603 |
| Electronics | 158 | 868 | 0 | 0 |
| Oxygen System | | | 28 | 26 |
| Air Cond. System** | | | 293 | 285 |
| Anti-icing System | 48 | 510 | 82 | 162 |
| Furnishings | 169 | 1,521 | 720 | 768 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | 0 | 0 | -40 | -11 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 917 | 5,065 | 2,496 | 2,605 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | 28 | 204 | 177 | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 2,460 | 11,229 | 6,098 | 4,684 |
| Max. Payload | 884 | 2,100 | 2,980 | 1,962 |

*Engines buried inside the fuselage

**Includes pressurization system

Table A5.1b Group Weight Data for Business Jets

| Type | MS-760 Paris | Lockheed Jetstar | Gates-Learjet | |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|--------|
| | | | 25D | 28 |
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 7,650 | 30,680 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| Structure/GW | 0.306 | 0.295 | 0.282 | 0.315 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.133 | 0.081 | 0.082 | 0.086 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.120 | 0.165 | 0.166 | 0.174 |
| Empty Weight/GW* | 0.563 | 0.541 | 0.530 | 0.574 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.117 | 0.092 | 0.098 | 0.129 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.023 | 0.029 | 0.024 | 0.024 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.119 | 0.114 | 0.105 | 0.108 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.006* | 0.026 | 0.016 | 0.014 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.040 | 0.035 | 0.039 | 0.039 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 7,650 | 30,680 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 4,306 | 16,590 | 7,950 | 8,611 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 4.6 | 5.4 | 6.3 | 7.3 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 3.9 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75** | 5.25 | 3.75** | 3.75** |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 194 | 521 | 232 | 265 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 31.8 | 149 | 54.0 | 54.0 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 18.4 | 110 | 37.4 | 37.4 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 50.2 | 259 | 91.4 | 91.4 |

*Engines buried inside the fuselage

**Assumed

Table A5.2a Group Weight Data for Business Jets

| Type | Cessna Citation II | Rockwell JC-1121 | Hawker- Siddeley 125 | Gulfstr. American GII |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Number of engines: | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 1,288 | 1,322 | 1,968 | 6,372 |
| Empenn. Group | 295 | 425 | 608 | 1,965 |
| Fuselage Group | 1,069 | 1,622 | 1,628 | 5,944 |
| Nacelle Group | 220 | 350 | in fusel. | 1,239 |
| Land. Gear Group | 465 | 443 | 659 | 2,011 |
| Nose Gear | 87 | | | 321 |
| Main Gear | 378 | | | 1,690 |
| Structure Total | 3,337 | 4,162 | 4,863 | 17,531 |
| Engine(s) | 1,100 | | | 6,570 |
| Air Induct. System | 26 | | | |
| Exhaust System | 15 | | | |
| Fuel System | 189 | | | 316 |
| Propulsion System | 105 | | | |
| Power Plant Total | 1,435 | | | 6,886 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 87 | | | 1,715 |
| Surface Controls | 203 | 223 | 217 | 1,021 |
| Hydraulic System | 96 | | | 959 |
| Electrical System | 340 | | | 1,682 |
| Electronics | 313 | | | |
| Oxygen System | | | | 140 |
| Air Cond. System* | 264 | | | 927 |
| Anti-icing System | 98 | | | |
| Furnishings | 800 | | | 4,501 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 3 | | | |
| Auxiliary power unit | | | | 258 |
| Paint | 47 | | | |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 2,251 | | | 11,203 |
| $W_{oil} + W_{tfo}$ | 143 | | | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 5,009 | 8,964 | 9,193 | 23,300 |
| Max. Payload | | | 1,905 | 5,380 |

*Includes pressurization system

Table A5.2b Group Weight Data for Business Jets

| Type | Cessna Citation II | Rockwell JC-1121 | Hawker Siddeley 125 | Gulfstr. American GII |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 13,500 | 20,500 | 23,300 | 64,800 |
| Structure/GW | 0.247 | 0.203 | 0.209 | 0.271 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.106 | | | 0.106 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.167 | | | 0.173 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.520 | 0.540 | 0.526 | 0.550* |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.095 | 0.064 | 0.084 | 0.098 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.022 | 0.021 | 0.026 | 0.030 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.079 | 0.079 | 0.070 | 0.092 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.016 | 0.017 | in fusel. | 0.019 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.034 | 0.022 | 0.028 | 0.031 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 13,500 | 20,500 | 23,300 | 64,800 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 7,023 | 11,070 | 12,260 | 35,620 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 4.6 | 4.4 | | 8.0 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 2.4 | 3.3 | | 5.8 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75** | | | |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 279 | 303 | 353 | 794 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 70.6 | 70 | 100 | 182 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 50.9 | 59.3 | 51.6 | 155 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 122 | 129 | 152 | 337 |

*Typical. Individual airplanes will vary.

**Assumed

Table A6.1a Group Weight Data for Regional Turbopropeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | Grumman G-I | Fokker F-27-100 | Nord 262 | Embraer 110-P2 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Number of engines: | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 3,735 | 4,408 | 2,698 | 1,502 |
| Empennage Group | 874 | 977 | 805 | 454 |
| Fuselage Group | 3,718 | 4,122 | 3,675 | 1,354 |
| Nacelle Group | 1,136 | 628 | 236 | 198 |
| Land. Gear Group | 1,207 | 1,940 | 1,085 | 538 |
| Nose Gear | 219 | | | |
| Main Gear | 988 | | | |
| Structure Total | 10,670 | 12,075 | 8,499 | 4,046 |
| Engines | 2,688 | 2,427 | | 622 |
| Air Induct. System | | | | |
| Fuel System | 133 | 390 | | 86 |
| Propeller Install. | 1,002 | 918 | | 1,140 |
| Propulsion System | 698 | 612 | | in prop. |
| Power Plant Total | 4,521 | 4,347 | | 1,848 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 97 | 81 | 133 | 364 |
| Surface Controls | 461 | 613 | 408 | 342 |
| Hydraulic System | 235 | 242 | (incl. in electr.) | 176 |
| Pneumatic System | | | | |
| Electrical System | 966 | 835 | 765 | 452 |
| Electronics | 99 | 386 | 238 | in avion. |
| APU | 355 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Cond. System | 755* | 1,225* | 527* | 192 |
| Anti-icing System | | | | 73 |
| Furnishings | 415 | 2,291 | 1,324 | 882 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 6 | | 33 | |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 3,389 | 5,673 | 3,428 | 2,481 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | 329 | | | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 10,447 | 9,198 | 3,559 | 3,062 |
| Maximum Payload | 4,270 | 12,500 | 6,175 | 3,706 |

*Includes pressurization system

Table A6.1b Group Weight Data for Regional Turbopropeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | Grumman G-I | Fokker F-27-100 | Nord 262 | Embraer 110-P2 |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 35,100 | 37,500 | 22,930 | 12,500 |
| Structure/GW | 0.304 | 0.322 | 0.371 | 0.324 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.129 | 0.116 | | 0.148 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.097 | 0.151 | 0.149 | 0.198 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.624 | 0.615 | 0.663 | 0.670 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.106 | 0.118 | 0.118 | 0.120 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.025 | 0.026 | 0.035 | 0.036 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.106 | 0.110 | 0.160 | 0.108 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.032 | 0.017 | 0.010 | 0.016 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.034 | 0.052 | 0.047 | 0.043 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 35,100 | 37,500 | 22,930 | 12,500 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 21,900 | 23,054 | 15,200 | 8,375 |
| Wing Group/ S , psf | 6.1 | 5.8 | 4.6 | 4.8 |
| Emp. Grp/ S_{emp} , psf | 3.6 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.8 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75* | 3.75* | 3.75* | 3.75* |
| Surface Areas, ft^2 | | | | |
| Wing, S | 610 | 754 | 592 | 313 |
| Horiz. Tail, S_h | 127 | 172 | 169 | 105 |
| Vert. Tail, S_v | 117 | 153 | 109 | 59 |
| Empenn. Area, S_{emp} | 244 | 325 | 278 | 164 |

*Assumed

Table A6.2a Group Weight Data for Regional Turbopropeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | Fokker F-27-200 | F-27-500 | Short* Skyvan |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------|
| Number of engines: | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | |
| Wing Group | 4,505 | 4,510 | 1,220 |
| Empennage Group | 1,053 | 1,060 | 374 |
| Fuselage Group | 4,303 | 5,142 | 2,154 |
| Nacelle Group | 667 | 668 | 254 |
| Land. Gear Group | 1,825 | 1,865 | 466 |
| Nose Gear | | | |
| Main Gear | | | |
| Structure Total | 12,353 | 13,245 | 4,468 |
| Engines | | | 714 |
| Air Induct. System | | | |
| Fuel System | | | 373 |
| Propeller Install. | | | 368 |
| Propulsion System | | | 87 |
| Power Plant Total | | | 1,542 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | | 126 | 74 |
| Surface Controls | 620 | 626 | 265 |
| Hydraulic System | | | 64 |
| Pneumatic System | | 256 | |
| Electrical System | | 840 | 320 |
| Electronics | | 329 | 12 |
| APU | | 0 | |
| Air Cond. System | | | 85 |
| Anti-icing System | | 1,257** | |
| Furnishings | | 3,035 | 135*** |
| Auxiliary Gear | | 0 | 43 |
| Paint | | | 75 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | | 6,469 | 1,073 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | | | 44 |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 9,146 | 9,146 | |
| Payload (Max.) | 12,615 | 12,383 | 4,924 |

*Strutbraced wing **Includes pressurization

***Cockpit furnishings only

Table A6.2b Group Weight Data for Regional Turbopropeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | Fokker F-27-200 | F-27-500 | Short* Skyvan |
|--|--------------------|----------|------------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 43,500 | 45,000 | 12,500 |
| Structure/GW | 0.284 | 0.294 | 0.357 |
| Power Plant/GW | | | 0.123 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | | 0.144 | 0.086 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.537 | 0.548 | 0.570 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.104 | 0.100 | 0.098 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.024 | 0.024 | 0.030 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.099 | 0.114 | 0.172 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.015 | 0.015 | 0.020 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.042 | 0.041 | 0.037 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 43,500 | 45,000 | 12,500 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 23,350 | 24,650 | 7,125 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 6.0 | 6.0 | 3.3 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 3.2 | 3.3 | 2.2 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75** | 3.75** | 3.75** |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | |
| Wing, S | 754 | 754 | 373 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 172 | 172 | 85 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 153 | 153 | 83 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 325 | 325 | 168 |

*Strutbraced wing
 **Assumed

Table A6.3a Group Weight Data for Regional Turbopropeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | De Havilland Canada | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| | DHC7-102 | DHC6-300 |
| Number of engines: | 2 | 2 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | |
| Wing Group | 4,888 | 1,263* |
| Empennage Group | 1,318 | 303 |
| Fuselage Group | 4,680 | 1,705 |
| Nacelle Group | 1,841 | 221 |
| Land. Gear Group | 1,732 | 613 |
| Nose Gear | | |
| Main Gear | | |
| Structure Total | 14,459 | 4,105 |
| Engines | | |
| Air Induct. System | | |
| Fuel System | | |
| Propeller Install. | | |
| Propulsion System | | |
| Power Plant Total | 4,701 | 1,248 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 850 | 371 |
| Surface Controls | 710 | 145 |
| Hydraulic System | | 43 |
| Pneumatic System | 493 | |
| Electrical System | 1,651 | 356 |
| Electronics | | |
| Air Cond. System | | 103** |
| Pressurization System | 550 | |
| Anti-icing System | 176 | |
| Furnishings | 2,862 | 732 |
| Paint | 150 | 64 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 7,442 | 1,814 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | 150 | 35 |
| Full oil | 130 | 54 |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 6,968 | 1,114 |
| Water and supplies | 130 | |
| Payload (Max.) | 9,500 | 3,610 |

*Strutbraced wing

**Heating system only

Table A6.3b Group Weight Data for Regional Turbopropeller
 =====
 Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | De Havilland Canada | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| | DHC7-102 | DHC6-300 |
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 44,000 | 12,500 |
| Structure/GW | 0.329 | 0.328 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.107 | 0.100 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.169 | 0.145 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.605 | 0.573 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.111 | 0.101* |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.030 | 0.024 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.106 | 0.136 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.042 | 0.018 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.039 | 0.049** |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 44,000 | 12,500 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 26,602 | 7,167 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 5.7 | 3.0 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 3.4 | 2.1 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75*** | 3.75*** |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | |
| Wing, S | 860 | 420 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 217 | 100 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 170 | 48 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 387 | 148 |
| *Strutbraced wing | **Fixed gear | |
| ***Assumed | | |

Table A6.4a Group Weight Data for Regional Piston/
 =====

Propeller Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | SAAB Scandia | Handley Page Herald | Scottish* Aviation Twin Pion. | Convair 240 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Number of engines: | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 4,195 | 4,365 | 2,121 | 3,943 |
| Empennage Group | 584 | 987 | 576 | 922 |
| Fuselage Group | 2,773 | 2,986 | 1,381 | 4,227 |
| Nacelle Group | 1,479 | 830 | 230 | 1,215 |
| Land. Gear Group | 1,841 | 1,625 | 703 | 1,530 |
| Nose Gear | | | | |
| Main Gear | | | | |
| Structure Total | 10,872 | 10,793 | 5,011 | 11,837 |
| Engines | | | | |
| Air Induct. System | | | | |
| Fuel System | | | | |
| Propeller Install. | | | | |
| Propulsion System | | | | |
| Power Plant Total | | | | 7,299 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | | | | |
| Surface Controls | 369 | 364 | 300 | |
| Hydraulic System | | | | |
| Pneumatic System | | | | |
| Electrical System | | | | |
| Electronics | | | | |
| APU | | | | |
| Oxygen System | | | | |
| Air Cond. System | | | | |
| Anti-icing System | | | | |
| Furnishings | | | | |
| Auxiliary Gear | | | | |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | | | | 4,444 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | not-----known | | | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | | | 1,740 | 6,700 |
| Payload (Max.) | 11,080 | | 2,950 | 16,000 |

*Strutbraced wing

Table A6.4b Group Weight Data for Regional Piston/
 =====

Propeller Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Type | SAAB Scandia | Handley Page Herald | Scottish Aviation Twin Pion. | Convair 240 |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 30,860 | 37,500 | 14,600 | 43,500 |
| Structure/GW | 0.352 | 0.288 | 0.343 | 0.272 |
| Power Plant/GW | | | | 0.168 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | | | | 0.102 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.641 | 0.673 | 0.683 | 0.542 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.136 | 0.116 | 0.145 | 0.091 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.019 | 0.026 | 0.039 | 0.021 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.090 | 0.080 | 0.095 | 0.097 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.048 | 0.022 | 0.016 | 0.028 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.060 | 0.043 | 0.048 | 0.035 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 30,860 | 37,500 | 14,600 | 43,500 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 19,780 | 25,240 | 9,969 | 23,580 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 4.5 | 4.9 | 3.2 | 4.8 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 2.0 | 2.2 | 1.7 | |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75* | 3.75* | 3.75* | 3.75* |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 922 | 886 | 670 | 817 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 215 | 252 | 167 | |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 82 | 193 | 167 | |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 297 | 445 | 334 | |

*Assumed

Table A7.1a Group Weight Data for Jet Transports

| Type | McDonnell Douglas | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|
| | DC-9-30 | MD-80 | DC-10-10 | DC-10-30 |
| Number of engines: | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 11,400 | 15,560 | 48,990 | 58,859 |
| Empennage Group | 2,780 | 3,320 | 13,660 | 14,676 |
| Fuselage Group | 11,160 | 16,150 | 44,790 | 47,270 |
| Nacelle Group | 1,430 | 2,120 | 8,490 | 9,127 |
| Land. Gear Group | 4,170 | 5,340 | 19,820 | 25,761 |
| Nose Gear | 470 | 550 | 1,520 | 1,832 |
| Main Gear | 3,700 | 4,790 | 18,300 | 23,929* |
| Structure Total | 30,940 | 42,490 | 135,750 | 155,693 |
| Engine(s) | 6,410 | 8,820 | 23,688 | 26,163 |
| Exhaust and Thrust Reverser System | 1,240 | 1,540 | 7,232 | 6,916 |
| Air Induct. System | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fuel System | 600 | 640 | 2,040 | 4,308 |
| Propulsion Install. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Power Plant Total | 8,250 | 11,000 | 32,960 | 37,387 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 1,450 | 2,130 | 3,410 | 4,274 |
| Surface Controls | 1,620 | 2,540 | 5,880 | 6,010 |
| Hydraulic System | 480 | 540 | 2,330 | 2,587 |
| Pneumatic System | 280 | 290 | 1,790 | 1,920 |
| Electrical System | 1,330 | 1,720 | 5,370 | 5,912 |
| Electronics | Included in Avionics and Instrum. | | | |
| APU | 820 | 840 | 1,590 | 1,643 |
| Oxygen System | 150 | 220 | 210 | 256 |
| Air Cond. System** | 1,120 | 1,580 | 2,390 | 2,723 |
| Anti-icing System | 480 | 550 | 420 | 471 |
| Furnishings | 8,450 | 11,400 | 35,810 | 34,124 |
| Operating Items | 2,700 | 3,650 | 13,340 | 16,274 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 18,880 | 25,460 | 72,540 | 76,194 |
| W _{tfo} | Not -----known | | | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 28,746 | 39,362 | 146,683 | 247,034 |
| Max. Payload | 28,930 | 43,050 | 93,750 | 98,726 |

*Includes 3,590 lbs for centerline gear

**Includes pressurization system

Table A7.1b Group Weight Data for Jet Transports

| Type | Mc Donnell Douglas | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------|----------|
| | DC-9-30 | MD-80 | DC-10-10 | DC-10-30 |
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 108,000 | 140,000 | 430,000 | 555,000 |
| Structure/GW | 0.286 | 0.304 | 0.316 | 0.281 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.076 | 0.079 | 0.077 | 0.067 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.175 | 0.182 | 0.169 | 0.137 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.538 | 0.564 | 0.561 | 0.485 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.106 | 0.111 | 0.114 | 0.106 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.026 | 0.024 | 0.032 | 0.026 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.103 | 0.115 | 0.104 | 0.085 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.013 | 0.015 | 0.020 | 0.016 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.039 | 0.038 | 0.046 | 0.046 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 108,000 | 140,000 | 430,000 | 555,000 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 58,070 | 78,950 | 241,250 | 269,274 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 11.4 | 12.3 | 12.7 | 14.9 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 6.4 | 5.7 | 7.0 | 7.6 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75* | 3.75* | 3.75* | 3.75* |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 1,001 | 1,270 | 3,861 | 3,958 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 276 | 314 | 1,338 | 1,338 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 161 | 168 | 605 | 605 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 437 | 582 | 1,943 | 1,943 |

*Assumed

Table A7.2a Group Weight Data for Jet Transports

| Type | Boeing 737-200 | 727-100 | 747-100 | Airbus A-300 B2 |
|--|-------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|
| Number of engines: | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 10,613 | 17,764 | 86,402 | 44,131 |
| Empennage Group | 2,718 | 4,133 | 11,850 | 5,941 |
| Fuselage Group | 12,108 | 17,681 | 71,845 | 35,820 |
| Nacelle Group | 1,392 | 3,870 | 10,031 | 7,039 |
| Land. Gear Group | 4,354 | 7,211 | 31,427 | 13,611 |
| Nose Gear | | | | |
| Main Gear | | | | |
| Structure Total | 31,185 | 50,659 | 211,555 | 106,542 |
| Engines | 6,217 | 9,325 | 34,120 | 16,825 |
| Exhaust and Thrust- Reverser System | 1,007 | 1,744 | 6,452 | 4,001 |
| Air Induct. System | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fuel System | 575 | 1,143 | 2,322 | 1,257 |
| Propulsion Install. | 378 | 250 | 802 | 814 |
| Power Plant Total | 8,177 | 12,462 | 43,696 | 22,897 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 625 | 756 | 1,909 | 377 |
| Surface Controls | 2,348 | 2,996 | 6,982 | 5,808 |
| Hydraulic System | 873 | 1,418 | 4,471 | 3,701 |
| Pneumatic System | | | | |
| Electrical System | 1,066 | 2,142 | 3,348 | 4,923 |
| Electronics | 956 | 1,591 | 4,429 | 1,726 |
| APU | 836 | 60 | 1,130 | 983 |
| Air Cond. System* | | | | |
| Anti-icing System | 1,416 | 1,976 | 3,969 | 3,642 |
| Furnishings | 6,643 | 10,257 | 37,245 | 13,161 |
| Miscellaneous | 124 | 85 | -421 | 732 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 14,887 | 21,281 | 63,062 | 35,053 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | Not | ----- | ----- | known |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 34,718 | 48,353 | 331,675 | 76,512 |
| Max. Payload | 34,790 | 29,700 | 140,000 | 69,865 |

*Includes pressurization system

Table A7.2b Group Weight Data for Jet Transports

| Type | Boeing 737-200 | 727-100 | 747-100 | Airbus A300-B2 |
|--|-------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 115,500 | 160,000 | 710,000 | 302,000 |
| Structure/GW | 0.270 | 0.317 | 0.298 | 0.353 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.071 | 0.078 | 0.062 | 0.076 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.129 | 0.133 | 0.089 | 0.116 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.521 | 0.552 | 0.498 | 0.559 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.092 | 0.111 | 0.122 | 0.146 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.024 | 0.026 | 0.017 | 0.020 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.105 | 0.111 | 0.101 | 0.119 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.012 | 0.024 | 0.014 | 0.023 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.038 | 0.045 | 0.044 | 0.045 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 115,500 | 160,000 | 710,000 | 302,000 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 60,210 | 88,300 | 353,398 | 168,805 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 10.8 | 10.4 | 15.7 | 15.8 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 4.9 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 4.8 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75* | 3.75* | 3.75* | 3.75* |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 980 | 1,700 | 5,500 | 2,799 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 321 | 376 | 1,470 | 748 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 233 | 356 | 830 | 487 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 554 | 732 | 2,300 | 1,235 |

*Assumed

Table A7.3a Group Weight Data for Jet Transports

| Type | Boeing | | | |
|--|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| | 707-121 | 707-320 | 707-320C | 720-022 |
| Number of engines: | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 24,024 | 29,762 | 32,255 | 22,850 |
| Empennage Group | 5,151 | 5,511 | 6,165 | 5,230 |
| Fuselage Group | 20,061 | 21,650 | 26,937 | 19,035 |
| Nacelle Group | 4,639 | 4,497 | 4,183 | 4,510 |
| Land. Gear Group | 9,763 | 12,700 | 12,737 | 8,110 |
| Nose Gear | | | | |
| Main Gear | | | | |
| Structure Total | 63,638 | 74,120 | 82,277 | 59,735 |
| Engines | 16,458 | 20,200 | 17,368 | 13,770 |
| Exhaust and Thrust- Reverser System | | | 3,492 | |
| Air Induct. System | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fuel System | 1,808 | | 2,418 | 1,240 |
| Propulsion Install. | 1,738 | | 798 | 885 |
| Power Plant Total | 20,004 | | 24,076 | 15,895 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 505 | | 515 | 555 |
| Surface Controls | 2,159 | 2,400 | 3,052 | 2,450 |
| Hydraulic System | 484 | | 1,086 | 505 |
| Pneumatic System | | | | |
| Electrical System | 3,772 | | 4,179 | 4,070 |
| Electronics | 1,708 | | 2,338 | 1,200 |
| APU | | | 151 | |
| Air Cond. System* | 3,110 | | 3,608 | 2,890 |
| Anti-icing System | | | | |
| Furnishings | 13,651 | | 9,527 | 13,055 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | 0 | 0 | -389 | 0 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 25,389 | | 24,456 | 24,725 |
| W _{tfo} | 704 | | | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 90,842 | 160,783 | 160,783 | 99,954 |
| Max. Payload | 42,600 | 55,000 | 84,000 | 28,200 |

*Includes pressurization system

Table A7.3b Group Weight Data for Jet Transports

| Type | Boeing 707-121 | 707-320 | 707-320C | 720-022 |
|--|-------------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 246,000 | 311,000 | 330,000 | 203,000 |
| Structure/GW | 0.259 | 0.238 | 0.249 | 0.294 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.081 | | 0.073 | 0.078 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.103 | | 0.074 | 0.122 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.444 | 0.434 | 0.396 | 0.494 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.098 | 0.096 | 0.098 | 0.113 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.021 | 0.018 | 0.019 | 0.026 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.082 | 0.070 | 0.082 | 0.094 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.019 | 0.014 | 0.013 | 0.022 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.040 | 0.041 | 0.039 | 0.040 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 246,000 | 311,000 | 330,000 | 203,000 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 109,111 | 135,000 | 130,809 | 100,355 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 9.9 | 10.3 | 10.6 | 9.4 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 6.2 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 6.3 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 2,433 | 2,892 | 3,050 | 2,433 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 500 | 625 | 625 | 500 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 328 | 328 | 328 | 328 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 828 | 953 | 953 | 828 |

Table A7.4a Group Weight Data for Jet Transports

| Type | Boeing 707-321 | McDonnell DC-8 | Douglas DC-9-10 | Hawker- Siddeley 121-IC |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Number of engines: | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 28,647 | 27,556 | 9,470 | 12,600 |
| Empennage Group | 6,004 | 4,840 | 2,630 | 3,225 |
| Fuselage Group | 22,129 | 19,910 | 11,206 | 12,469 |
| Nacelle Group | 5,119 | 3,534 | 1,417 | in fusel. |
| Land. Gear Group | 11,122 | 10,910 | 3,660 | 4,413 |
| Nose Gear | | | | |
| Main Gear | | | | |
| Structure Total | 73,021 | 66,750 | 28,383 | 32,707 |
| Engine(s) | 19,192 | | 6,160 | |
| Exhaust and Thrust Reverser System | | | 658 | |
| Air Induct. System | | | | |
| Fuel System | 1,956 | | 510 | |
| Propulsive Install. | 1,113 | | 409 | |
| Power Plant Total | 22,261 | 27,677 | 7,737 | |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 561 | | 719 | |
| Surface Controls | 2,408 | | 1,264 | 1,792 |
| Hydraulic System | 498 | | 714 | |
| Pneumatic System | | | | |
| Electrical System | 3,959 | | 1,663 | |
| Electronics | 1,716 | | 914 | |
| APU | | | 818 | |
| Air Cond. System* | 3,290 | | 1,476 | |
| Anti-icing System | | | | |
| Furnishings | 14,854 | | 7,408 | |
| Auxiliary Gear | 0 | | 24 | |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 27,286 | 25,650 | 15,000 | |
| W _{tfo} | 1,089 | | | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | | 30,256 | 18,778 | 31,060 |
| Max. Payload | | | 18,050 | 22,000 |

*Includes pressurization system

Table A7.4b Group Weight Data for Jet Transports

| Type | Boeing 707-321 | McDonnell DC-8 | Douglas DC-9-10 | Hawker Siddeley 121-IC |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 302,000 | 215,000 | 91,500 | 115,000 |
| Structure/GW | 0.242 | 0.310 | 0.310 | 0.284 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.074 | 0.129 | 0.085 | |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.090 | 0.119 | 0.164 | |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.406 | 0.562 | 0.495 | 0.587 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.095 | 0.128 | 0.103 | 0.110 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.020 | 0.023 | 0.029 | 0.028 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.073 | 0.093 | 0.122 | 0.108 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.017 | 0.016 | 0.015 | in fusel. |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.037 | 0.051 | 0.040 | 0.038 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 301,000 | 215,000 | 91,500 | 115,000 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 122,509 | 120,877 | 45,300 | 67,500 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 9.9 | 9.9 | 10.1 | 9.3 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 6.4 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 5.7 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75 | 3.75* | 3.75* | 3.75* |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 2,892 | 2,773 | 934 | 1,358 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 625 | 607** | 275 | 310 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 312 | 263** | 200** | 259 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 937 | 870 | 475 | 569 |

*Assumed

**Estimated from threeview

Table A7.5a Group Weight Data for Jet Transports

| Type | VFW- Fokker 614 | Fokker F28-1000 | BAC 1-11/300 | Sud/Aero- spatiale Caravelle |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| Number of engines: | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 5,767 | 7,330 | 9,643 | 14,735 |
| Empennage Group | 1,121 | 1,632 | 2,369 | 1,957 |
| Fuselage Group | 5,233 | 7,043 | 9,713 | 11,570 |
| Nacelle Group | 971 | 834 | in fusel. | 1,581 |
| Land. Gear Group | 1,620 | 2,759 | 2,856 | 5,110 |
| Nose Gear | | | | |
| Main Gear | | | | |
| Structure Total | 14,712 | 19,598 | 24,581 | 34,953 |
| Engines | 3,413 | 4,495 | | 7,055 |
| Exhaust and Thrust- Reverser System | 119 | 127 | | 975 |
| Air Induct. System | | | | |
| Fuel System | 162 | 545 | | 518 |
| Propulsive Install | 690 | 215 | | 179 |
| Power Plant Total | 4,384 | 5,382 | | 8,727 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 215 | 302 | 182 | 236 |
| Surface Controls | 745 | 1,387 | 1,481 | 2,063 |
| Hydraulic System | 403 | 364 | 997 | 1,376 |
| Pneumatic System | | | | |
| Electrical System | 1,054 | 1,023 | 2,317 | 2,846 |
| Electronics | 436 | 869 | 1,005 | 1,187 |
| APU | 305 | 346 | 457 | 0 |
| Air Cond. System* | 719 | 1,074 | 1,579 | 1,752 |
| Anti-icing System | | | | |
| Furnishings | 2,655 | 4,030 | 4,933 | 6,481 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Operating Items | | | | |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 6,581 | 9,395 | 12,951 | 15,941 |
| W _{tfo} | not | | | known |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 10,142 | 17,331 | 24,954 | 33,808 |
| Max. Payload | 8,201 | 14,380 | 22,278 | 29,100 |

*Includes pressurization system

Table A7.5b Group Weight Data for Jet Transports

| Type | VFW Fokker 614 | Fokker F28-1000 | BAC 1-11/300 | Sud-Aero spatiale Caravelle |
|--|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 40,981 | 65,000 | 87,000 | 110,230 |
| Structure/GW | 0.359 | 0.302 | 0.283 | 0.317 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.107 | 0.083 | | 0.079 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.161 | 0.145 | 0.149 | 0.145 |
| Empty Weight/GW* | 0.586 | 0.480 | 0.560 | 0.590 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.141 | 0.113 | 0.111 | 0.134 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.027 | 0.025 | 0.027 | 0.018 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.128 | 0.108 | 0.112 | 0.105 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.024 | 0.013 | in fusel. | 0.014 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.040 | 0.042 | 0.033 | 0.046 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 40,981 | 65,000 | 87,000 | 110,230 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 24,000 | 31,219 | 48,722 | 65,050 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 8.4 | 8.9 | 9.6 | 9.3 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 3.8 | 4.8 | 6.3 | 4.2 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75* | 3.75* | 3.75* | 3.75* |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 689 | 822 | 1,003 | 1,579 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 193 | 210 | 257 | 301 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 102 | 132 | 117 | 167 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 295 | 342 | 374 | 468 |

*Assumed

Table A7.6a Group Weight Data for Turboprop. Transports

| Type | Bristol Britannia 300 | Canadair CL-44C | Vickers Viscount 810 | Lockheed Electra |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Number of engines: | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 13,433 | 15,710 | 6,250 | 7,670 |
| Empennage Group | 3,202 | 3,749 | 1,245 | 1,924 |
| Fuselage Group | 11,100 | 20,524 | 6,900 | 9,954 |
| Nacelle Group | 4,930 | 6,834 | 1,810 | 4,417 |
| Land. Gear Group | 5,785 | 7,083 | 2,469 | 3,817 |
| Nose Gear | | | | |
| Main Gear | | | | |
| Structure Total | 38,450 | 53,900 | 18,674 | 27,782 |
| Engines | 11,192 | 12,800 | | |
| Air Induct. System | | | | |
| Fuel System | 1,329 | 1,755 | | |
| Propeller Inst. | 3,557 | 5,006 | | |
| Propulsion System | 3,820 | 3,134 | | |
| Power Plant Total | 19,898 | 22,695 | | 13,733 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 505 | 858 | 213 | |
| Surface Controls | 1,221 | 2,146 | 824 | |
| Hydraulic System | 650 | 630 | 457 | |
| Pneumatic System | | | | |
| Electrical System | 1,800 | 3,040 | 2,826 | |
| Electronics | 1,040 | 1,229 | 617 | |
| APU | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Air Cond. System* | 3,000 | 2,536 | 2,092 | |
| Anti-icing System | | | | |
| Furnishings | 6,866 | 12,349 | 3,476 | |
| Auxiliary Gear | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 15,082 | 22,788 | 10,505 | 14,469 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | | | | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 69,395 | 82,170 | 13,897 | 37,205 |
| Payload (Max.) | 30,000 | 37,630 | 15,054 | 18,907 |

*Includes pressurization system

Table A7.6b Group Weight Data for Turboprop. Transports

| Type | Bristol Britannia 300 | Canadair CL-44C | Vickers Viscount 810 | Lockheed Electra |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 155,000 | 205,000 | 72,500 | 116,000 |
| Structure/GW | 0.248 | 0.263 | 0.258 | 0.240 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.128 | 0.111 | | 0.118 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.097 | 0.111 | 0.145 | 0.125 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.587 | 0.516 | 0.569 | 0.491 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.087 | 0.077 | 0.086 | 0.066 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.021 | 0.018 | 0.017 | 0.017 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.072 | 0.100 | 0.095 | 0.086 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.032 | 0.033 | 0.025 | 0.038 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.037 | 0.035 | 0.034 | 0.033 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 155,000 | 205,000 | 72,500 | 116,000 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 91,000 | 105,785 | 41,276 | 57,000 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 6.5 | 7.6 | 6.5 | 5.9 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 3.4 | 4.0 | 2.9 | 3.1 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75* | 3.75* | 3.75* | 3.75* |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 2,075 | 2,075 | 963 | 1,300 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 588 | 588 | 307 | 399 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 356 | 356 | 124 | 212 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 944 | 944 | 431 | 611 |

*Assumed

Table A8.1a Group Weight Data for Military Trainers

| Type | Rockwell | | | Fouga | Canadair |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| | Northrop T-38A | NAA T-39A | Cessna T-37A | Magister | CL-41 |
| Number of engines: | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | | |
| Wing Group | 765 | 1,753 | 531 | 1,089 | 892 |
| Empennage Group | 305 | 297 | 128 | 165 | 201 |
| Fuselage Group | 1,985 | 2,014 | 839 | 743 | 955 |
| Engine Section | 147 | 315* | | in fuse. | 40 |
| Land. Gear Group | 457 | 728 | 330 | 459 | 318 |
| Nose Gear | | | | | |
| Main Gear | | | | | |
| Structure Total | 3,659 | 5,107 | 1,828 | 2,456 | 2,406 |
| Engine(s) | 1,038 | 959 | 751 | | |
| Air Induct. System | 136 | 12 | 14 | | |
| Fuel System | 285 | 190 | 225 | | |
| Propulsion System | 171 | 140 | 205 | | |
| Power Plant Total | 1,630 | 1,301 | 1,195 | | |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 211 | 122 | 132 | | |
| Surface Controls | 425 | 344 | 154 | | 172 |
| Hydraulic System | 154 | 116 | 56 | | |
| Pneumatic System | | | | | |
| Electrical System | 296 | 720 | 194 | | |
| Electronics | 246 | 407 | 86 | | |
| Air Cond. System** | 142 | 333 | 69 | | |
| Anti-icing System | | | | | |
| Furnishings | 460 | 857 | 256 | | |
| Auxiliary Gear | 24 | | 3 | | |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 1,958 | 2,899 | 950 | | |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | 62 | 89 | 104 | | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 3,916 | 5,805 | 1,959 | 1,299 | 2,082 |
| Payload (Max. Fuel)*** | 426 | 1,500 | 400 | 400 | 400 |

*Nacelle group for T-39A

**Includes pressurization system

***Includes crew

Table A8.1b Group Weight Data for Military Trainers

| Type | Northrop T-38A | Rockwell NAA T-39A | Cessna T-37A | Fouga Magis- ter | Canadair CL-41 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Flight Design | | | | | |
| Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 11,651 | 16,316 | 6,228 | 6,280 | 11,288 |
| Structure/GW | 0.314 | 0.313 | 0.294 | 0.391 | 0.213 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.140 | 0.080 | 0.192 | | |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.168 | 0.178 | 0.152 | N.A. | N.A. |
| Empty Wt/GW | 0.622 | 0.570 | 0.638 | 0.755 | 0.576 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.066 | 0.107 | 0.085 | 0.173 | 0.079 |
| Emp. Group/GW | 0.026 | 0.018 | 0.021 | 0.026 | 0.018 |
| Fusel.Group/GW | 0.170 | 0.123 | 0.135 | 0.118 | 0.085 |
| Engine Section/GW | 0.013 | 0.019* | | in fus. | 0.004 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.039 | 0.045 | 0.053 | 0.073 | 0.028 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 11,651 | 16,701 | 6,436 | 6,280 | 11,288 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 7,247 | 9,307 | 3,973 | 4,740 | 5,296 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 4.5 | 5.1 | 3.9 | 5.9 | 4.1 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 2.9 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 3.4 | 3.4 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 10.0** | 6.0 | 10.0 | | |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | | |
| Wing, S | 170 | 342 | 135 | 186 | 220 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 59 | 77 | 54 | *** | 41.3 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 47.8 | 41.6 | 20.4 | *** | 17.5 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 107 | 119 | 74.4 | 48.8 | 58.8 |
| *Nacelle group for T-39A | | | | | |
| **Assumed | | | | | |
| ***V-tail | | | | | |

Table A9.1a Group Weight Data for Fighters (USAF)

| Type | NAA | | McDonnell | | Gen. Dyn. | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|--|
| | F-100F | F-101B | RF-101C | F-102A* | F-16 | |
| Number of Engines: | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | | | |
| Wing Group | 3,896 | 3,507 | 3,680 | 3,000 | 1,699 | |
| Empennage Group | 979 | 812 | 837 | 535 | 650 | |
| Fuselage Group | 4,032 | 3,901 | 3,955 | 3,409 | 3,069 | |
| Engine Section | 104 | 99 | 103 | 39 | 598 | |
| Land. Gear Group | 1,509 | 1,592 | 1,596 | 1,056 | 867 | |
| Nose Gear | | | | | | |
| Main Gear | | | | | | |
| Structure Total | 10,520 | 9,911 | 10,171 | 8,039 | 6,883 | |
| Engine(s) | 5,121 | 10,800 | 9,676 | 4,993 | 3,019 | |
| Air Induct. System | 504 | 729 | 638 | 693 | *** | |
| Fuel System | 761 | 1,226 | 1,412 | 394 | 349 | |
| Propulsion System | 414 | 892 | 599 | 278 | 283 | |
| Power Plant Total | 6,800 | 13,647 | 12,325 | 6,358 | 3,651 | |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 303 | 318 | 204 | 141 | 994+179 | |
| Surface Controls | 1,076 | 772 | 780 | 413 | 719 | |
| Hydraulic System | 157 | 433 | 359 | 318 | 361 | |
| Pneumatic System | | | | | | |
| Electrical System | 568 | 825 | 819 | 594 | 380 | |
| Electronics | 496 | 2,222 | 629 | 2,001 | | |
| Armament | 794 | 228 | 36 | 589 | 566 | |
| Air Cond. System** | 435 | 270 | 362 | 259 | 233 | |
| Anti-icing System | | | | | | |
| Furnishings | 427 | 480 | 242 | 227 | 594 | |
| Auxiliary Gear | 77 | 84 | 91 | 78 | | |
| Auxiliary Power Unit | | | | | 165 | |
| Fixed Equipment Total | 4,333 | 5,632 | 3,522 | 4,620 | 4,191 | |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | 166 | 223 | 223 | 216 | | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 7,729 | 8,892 | 9,782 | 7,053 | | |
| Payload (Max. Fuel) | 250 | 1,881 | 704 | 1,241 | | |

* This airplane is a delta wing configuration

** Includes pressurization system

*** Air induction system weight of G.D. F-16 is included in fuselage group weight

Table A9.1b Group Weight Data for Fighters (USAF)

| Type | NAA | McDonnell | | Gen. Dyn. |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| | F-100F | F-101B | RF-101C | F-102A* |
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 29,391 | 39,800 | 37,000 | 25,500 |
| Structure/GW | 0.358 | 0.249 | 0.275 | 0.315 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.231 | 0.343 | 0.333 | 0.249 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.147 | 0.142 | 0.095 | 0.181 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.737 | 0.733 | 0.724 | 0.750 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.133 | 0.088 | 0.099 | 0.118 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.033 | 0.020 | 0.023 | 0.021 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.137 | 0.098 | 0.107 | 0.134 |
| Engine Section/GW | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.051 | 0.040 | 0.043 | 0.041 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 30,638 | 41,288 | 37,723 | 28,137 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 21,653 | 29,190 | 26,774 | 19,130 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 9.7 | 9.5 | 10.0 | 4.3 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 6.3 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 5.6 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 7.33 | 10.2 | 11.0 | 10.5 |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 400 | 368 | 368 | 698 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 98.9 | 75.1 | 75.1 | 0 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 55.6 | 84.9 | 84.9 | 95.1 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 155 | 160 | 160 | 95.1 |

* This airplane is a delta wing configuration

Table A9.2a Group Weight Data for Fighters (USAF)

| Type | Republic F-105B | Gen.Dyn. F-106A* | North American F-107A | F-86H |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| Number of engines: | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 3,409 | 3,302 | 3,787 | 2,702 |
| Empennage Group | 965 | 693 | 1,130 | 329 |
| Fuselage Group | 5,870 | 4,401 | 4,792 | 2,035 |
| Engine Section | 106 | 39 | 260 | 42 |
| Land. Gear Group | 1,848 | 1,232 | 1,410 | 989 |
| Nose Gear | | | | |
| Main Gear | | | | |
| Structure Total | 12,198 | 9,667 | 11,379 | 6,097 |
| Engine | 6,187 | 5,816 | 6,100 | 3,646 |
| Air Induct. System | 524 | 975 | 833 | 167 |
| Fuel System | 608 | 777 | 983 | 845 |
| Propulsion System | 406 | 503 | 368 | 340 |
| Power Plant Total | 7,725 | 8,071 | 8,284 | 4,998 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 227 | 190 | 288 | 111 |
| Surface Controls | 1,311 | 445 | 1,454 | 358 |
| Hydraulic System | 449 | 431 | 150 | 339 |
| Pneumatic System | | | | |
| Electrical System | 700 | 606 | 447 | 476 |
| Electronics | 737 | 2,743 | 382 | 230 |
| Armament | 719 | 626 | 1,006 | 828 |
| Air Cond. System** | 168 | 407 | 390 | 205 |
| Anti-icing System | | | | |
| Furnishings | 243 | 290 | 282 | 182 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 92 | 69 | 42 | 12 |
| APU | 224 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 4,870 | 5,807 | 4,441 | 2,741 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | 198 | 303 | 143 | 57 |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 7,540 | 8,476 | 11,050 | 3,660 |
| Payload (Max. Fuel) | 757 | 1,374 | 2,560 | 420 |

*This airplane is a delta wing configuration

**Includes pressurization system

Table A9.2b Group Weight Data for Fighters (USAF)

| Type | Republic F-105B | Gen.Dyn. F-106A* | North F-107A | American F-86H |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 31,392 | 30,590 | 29,524 | 19,012 |
| Structure/GW | 0.389 | 0.316 | 0.385 | 0.321 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.246 | 0.264 | 0.281 | 0.263 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.155 | 0.190 | 0.150 | 0.144 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.797 | 0.766 | 0.816 | 0.728 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.109 | 0.108 | 0.128 | 0.142 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.031 | 0.023 | 0.038 | 0.017 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.187 | 0.144 | 0.162 | 0.107 |
| Engine Section/GW | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.009 | 0.002 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.059 | 0.040 | 0.048 | 0.052 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 34,081 | 33,888 | 39,405 | 18,908 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 25,022 | 23,448 | 24,104 | 13,836 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 8.9 | 4.7 | 9.6 | 8.6 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 5.2 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 4.1 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 13.0 | 10.5 | 13.0 | 11.0 |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 385 | 698 | 395 | 313 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 96.5 | 0 | 93.3 | 47.2 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 88.1 | 105 | 83.8 | 32.2 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 185 | 105 | 177 | 79.4 |

* This airplane is a delta wing configuration

Table A9.3a Group Weight Data for Fighters (USN)

| Type | Vought F8U-3 | McDonnell F4H | Grumman F11F | F9F-5 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------|
| Number of engines: | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 4,128 | 4,343 | 2,180 | 2,294 |
| Empennage Group | 1,045 | 853 | 669 | 404 |
| Fuselage Group | 3,850 | 4,042 | 3,269 | 1,779 |
| Engine Section | 92 | 125 | 47 | 0 |
| Land. Gear Group | 949 | 1,735 | 907 | 728 |
| Nose Gear | | | | |
| Main Gear | | | | |
| Structure Total | 10,064 | 11,098 | 7,072 | 5,205 |
| Engine(s) | 6,010 | 6,940 | 3,489 | 2,008 |
| Air Induct. System | 673 | 1,037 | 159 | 225 |
| Fuel System | 849 | 953 | 463 | 529 |
| Propulsion System. | 338 | 106 | 192 | 116 |
| Power Plant Total | 7,870 | 9,036 | 4,303 | 2,878 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 191 | 166 | 118 | 82 |
| Surface Controls | 1,425 | 919 | 760 | 345 |
| Hydraulic System | 150 | 441 | 166 | 267 |
| Pneumatic System | | | | |
| Electrical System | 439 | 502 | 459 | 458 |
| Electronics | 840 | 1,386 | 439 | 292 |
| Armament | 376 | 446 | 358 | 416 |
| Air Cond. System* | 329 | 341 | 76 | 85 |
| Anti-icing System | | | | |
| Furnishings | 210 | 321 | 166 | 144 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 183 | 0 | 131 | 51 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 4,143 | 4,522 | 2,673 | 2,140 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | 196 | 131 | 72 | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 14,306 | 13,410 | 6,663 | 7,160 |
| Payload (Max. Fuel) | 1,197 | 1,500 | 340 | |

*Includes pressurization system

Table A9.3b Group Weight Data for Fighters (USN)

| Type | Vought F8U-3 | McDonnell F4H | Grumman F11F | F9F-5 |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 30,578 | 34,851 | 17,500 | 14,900 |
| Structure/GW | 0.329 | 0.318 | 0.404 | 0.349 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.257 | 0.259 | 0.246 | 0.193 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.135 | 0.130 | 0.153 | 0.144 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.722 | 0.707 | 0.771 | 0.686 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.135 | 0.125 | 0.125 | 0.154 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.034 | 0.024 | 0.038 | 0.027 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.126 | 0.116 | 0.187 | 0.119 |
| Engine Section/GW | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.031 | 0.050 | 0.052 | 0.049 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 38,528 | 40,217 | 21,233 | 17,500 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 22,092 | 24,656 | 13,485 | 10,223 |
| Wing Group/ S , psf | 8.9 | 8.2 | 8.5 | 9.2 |
| Emp. Grp/ S_{emp} , psf | 7.2 | 5.2 | 5.8 | 3.5 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 9.6 | | 9.8 | 11.3 |
| Surface Areas, ft^2 | | | | |
| Wing, S | 462 | 530 | 255 | 250 |
| Horiz. Tail, S_h | 67.2 | 96.2 | 65.5 | 48 |
| Vert. Tail, S_v | 78.6 | 67.5 | 50.3 | 66 |
| Empenn. Area, S_{emp} | 146 | 164 | 116 | 114 |

Table A9.4a Group Weight Data for Fighters (USN)

| Type | Grumman A2F(A6) | McDonnell F3H-2 | NAA A3J | Vought F7U-1 |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------|
| Number of engines: | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 4,733 | 4,314 | 5,072 | 3,583 |
| Empennage Group | 819 | 576 | 1,358 | 726 |
| Fuselage Group | 3,538 | 3,551 | 6,851 | 937 |
| Engine Section | 64 | 93 | 80 | |
| Land. Gear Group | 2,343 | 1,458 | 2,173 | 1,181 |
| Nose Gear | | | | |
| Main Gear | | | | |
| Structure Total | 11,497 | 9,992 | 15,534 | 6,427 |
| Engine(s) | 4,010 | 4,960 | 7,260 | 2,790 |
| Air Induct. System | 61 | 614 | 767 | 690 |
| Fuel System | 936 | 1,262 | 979 | 1,080 |
| Propulsion System. | 632 | 70 | 353 | 937 |
| Power Plant Total | 5,639 | 6,906 | 9,359 | 5,497 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 133 | 145 | 210 | 108 |
| Surface Controls | 932 | 1,067 | 1,845 | 482 |
| Hydraulic System | 170 | 474 | 275 | 317 |
| Pneumatic System | | | | |
| Electrical System | 695 | 535 | 821 | 371 |
| Electronics | 2,652 | 984 | 2,239 | 328 |
| Armament | 323 | 662 | 45 | 367 |
| Air Cond. System* | 164 | 101 | 424 | 79 |
| Anti-icing System | | | | |
| Furnishings | 476 | 218 | 676 | 279 |
| Auxiliary Gear | | 253 | | 128 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 5,545 | 4,439 | 6,535 | 2,459 |
| $W_{oil} + W_{tfo}$ | 195 | 147 | 320 | 97 |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 8,764 | 9,789 | 19,074 | 5,826 |
| Payload (Max. Fuel) | 2,000 | 216 | 1,885 | 502 |

*Includes pressurization system

Table A9.4b Group Weight Data for Fighters (USN)

| Type | Grumman A2F(A6) | McDonnell F3H-2 | NAA A3J | Vought F7U-1* |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|------------|------------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 34,815 | 26,000 | 46,028 | 19,310 |
| Structure/GW | 0.330 | 0.384 | 0.337 | 0.333 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.162 | 0.266 | 0.203 | 0.285 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.159 | 0.171 | 0.142 | 0.127 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.651 | 0.818 | 0.679 | 0.746 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.136 | 0.166 | 0.110 | 0.186 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.024 | 0.022 | 0.030 | 0.038 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.102 | 0.137 | 0.149 | 0.048 |
| Engine Section/GW | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.002 | |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.067 | 0.056 | 0.047 | 0.061 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 34,815 | 32,037 | 53,658 | 21,638 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 22,680 | 21,272 | 31,246 | 14,397 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 9.1 | 8.4 | 7.2 | 7.1 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 4.4 | 4.5 | 3.4 | 8.3 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | | 11.25 | | |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 520 | 516 | 700 | 507 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 120 | 82.5 | 304 | 0* |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 68.4 | 45.4 | 101 | 88 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 188 | 128 | 405 | 88 |

*This airplane is essentially a flying wing
with two vertical tails

Table A9.5a Group Weight Data for Fighters (USAF and USN)

| Type | McDonnell Douglas | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | F-4E (USAF) | F-15C (USAF) | F/A-18A (USN) | AV-8B* (USN) |
| Number of engines: | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 5,226 | 3,642 | 3,798 | 1,443 |
| Empennage Group | 969 | 1,104 | 945 | 372 |
| Fuselage Group | 5,050 | 6,245 | 4,685 | 2,060 |
| Engine Section | 166 | 102 | 143 | 141 |
| Land. Gear Group | 1,944 | 1,393 | 1,992 | 1,011 |
| Nose Gear | 377 | 264 | 626 | 334 |
| Main Gear | 1,567 | 1,129 | 1,366 | 400 |
| Outrigger Gear | | | | 277 |
| Structure Total | 13,355 | 12,486 | 11,563 | 5,027 |
| Engine(s) | 7,697 | 6,091 | 4,294 | 3,815 |
| Air Induct. System | 1,318 | 1,464 | 423 | 236 |
| Fuel System | 1,932 | 1,128 | 1,002 | 542 |
| Propulsion System. | 312 | 522 | 558 | 444 |
| Power Plant Total | 11,259 | 9,205 | 6,277 | 5,037 |
| Instrument group | 270 | 151 | 94 | 80 |
| Surface Controls | 1,167 | 810 | 1,067 | 698 |
| Hydraulic System | 543 | 433 | 364 | 176 |
| Pneumatic System | | | | |
| Electrical System | 542 | 607 | 547 | 424 |
| Electronics | 2,227 | 1,787 | 1,538 | 697 |
| Armament | 641 | 627 | 387 | 152 |
| Air Cond. System | 406 | 685 | 593 | 218 |
| Pressurization Syst. | | | | |
| Anti-icing System | | | 21 | |
| Furnishings | 611 | 294 | 317 | 298 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 412 | 119 | 189 | |
| Photographic System | | 24 | | |
| Ballast | | 318 | 36 | |
| Manuf. Variation | 57 | -97 | -19 | -16 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 6,900 | 5,734 | 5,134 | 2,727 |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 12,058 | 13,455 | 17,592** | 7,759 |
| Expendable Payload | 2,193 | 2,571 | 5,453 | 4,271 |
| Fixed Payload*** | incl. in armament | | 2,231 | 832 |

*V/STOL fighter **Incl. 6,732 lbs ext. fuel ***Pylons, racks, launchers, FLIR and camera pods

Table A9.5b Group Weight Data for Fighters (USAF and USN)

| Type | McDonnell Douglas | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|
| | F-4E | F-15C | F/A-18A | AV-8B* |
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 37,500 | 37,400 | 32,357 | 22,950 |
| Structure/GW | 0.356 | 0.334 | 0.357 | 0.219 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.300 | 0.246 | 0.194 | 0.219 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.182 | 0.147 | 0.158 | 0.120 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.840 | 0.733 | 0.710 | 0.557 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.139 | 0.097 | 0.117 | 0.063 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.026 | 0.030 | 0.029 | 0.016 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.135 | 0.167 | 0.145 | 0.090 |
| Engine Section/GW | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.006 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.052 | 0.037 | 0.062 | 0.044 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 58,000 | 68,000 | 51,900 | 29,750 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 31,514 | 27,425 | 22,974 | 12,791 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 9.5 | 6.1 | 9.5 | 6.3 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 5.8 | 4.7 | 4.9 | 5.0 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 9.75 | 11.0 | 11.25 | 10.5 |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 548 | 599 | 400 | 230 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 100 | 111 | 88.1 | 48.5 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 67.5 | 125 | 104 | 26.6 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 168 | 236 | 192 | 75.1 |

*V/STOL Fighter

Table A10.1a Group Weight Data for Military Jet

| ===== | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Transports | | | |
| ===== | | | |
| Type | Boeing KC135* | Lockheed C-141B | C-5A |
| Number of engines: | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | |
| Wing Group | 25,251 | 35,272 | 100,015 |
| Empennage Group | 5,074 | 5,907 | 12,461 |
| Fuselage Group | 18,867 | 36,857 | 118,193 |
| Nacelle Group | 2,575 | 5,168 | 9,528 |
| Land. Gear Group | 10,180 | 10,850 | 38,353 |
| Nose Gear | | 1,234 | 4,455 |
| Main Gear | | 9,616 | 33,898 |
| Structure Total | 61,947 | 94,054 | 278,550 |
| Engine(s) | 16,687 | 23,665 | 38,035 |
| Air Induct. System | 172 | | |
| Fuel System | 4,052 | 1,802 | 2,540 |
| Propulsion System | 591 | | |
| Power Plant Total | 21,502 | 25,467 | 40,575 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 553 | 3,078 | 3,823 |
| Surface Controls | 2,044 | 3,701 | 7,404 |
| Hydraulic System | | 1,604 | 4,086 |
| Pneumatic System | 858 | | |
| Electrical System | 2,470 | 2,826 | 3,503 |
| Electronics | 2,096 | 1,163 | 992 |
| APU | 0 | 534 | 987 |
| Oxygen System | | 479 | 308 |
| Air Cond. System** | | 2,283 | 3,416 |
| Anti-icing System | 1,464 | 453 | 229 |
| Furnishings | 1,518 | 5,210 | 19,272 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 1,899 | 103 | 39 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 12,902 | 21,434 | 44,059 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | 1,407 | 1,327 | 826 |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 158,997 | 153,352 | 332,500 |
| Payload (Max.) | | 73,873 | 200,000 |

*This is a tanker airplane

**Includes pressurization system

Table A10.1b Group Weight Data for Military Jet

=====
 Transports
 =====

| Type | Boeing KC135* | Lockheed C-141B | C-5A |
|--|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 297,000 | 314,200 | 769,000 |
| Structure/GW | 0.209 | 0.299 | 0.362 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.072 | 0.081 | 0.053 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.043 | 0.068 | 0.057 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.323 | 0.449 | 0.472 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.085 | 0.112 | 0.130 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.017 | 0.019 | 0.016 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.064 | 0.117 | 0.154 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.009 | 0.016 | 0.012 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.034 | 0.035 | 0.050 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 297,000 | 314,000 | 769,000 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 95,938 | 140,955 | 363,184 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 10.4 | 10.9 | 16.1 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 6.2 | 6.6 | 6.5 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75** |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | |
| Wing, S | 2,435 | 3,228 | 6,200 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 500 | 483 | 966 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 312 | 416 | 961 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 812 | 899 | 1,927 |

*This is a tanker airplane

**after 100,000 lbs of fuel has been used.

Table A10.2a Group Weight Data for Turbo/Propeller

| Driven Military Transports | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | A.W. (HS) Argosy | Douglas C-133A | Lockheed C-130H | Breguet 941* |
| Number of engines: | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 10,800 | 27,403 | 13,950 | 4,096 |
| Empennage Group | 1,300 | 6,011 | 3,480 | 1,387 |
| Fuselage Group | 11,100** | 30,940 | 14,695 | 6,481 |
| Nacelle Group | 1,200 | 3,512 | 2,756 | in wing |
| Land. Gear Group | 3,180 | 10,635 | 5,309 | 2,626 |
| Nose Gear | | | 730 | |
| Main Gear | | | 4,579 | |
| Structure Total | 27,580 | 78,501 | 40,190 | 14,590 |
| Engines | | 10,470 | 13,746 | |
| Air Induct. System | | | | |
| Fuel System | | 1,338 | 3,105 | |
| Propeller Inst. | | 5,403 | in eng. | |
| Propulsion System | | 2,081 | in eng. | |
| Power Plant Total | | 19,292 | 16,851 | |
| Avionics + Instrum. | | 578 | 3,582 | |
| Surface Controls in struct. | | 1,804 | 1,673 | 1,056 |
| Hydraulic System | | | 664 | |
| Pneumatic System | | 2,678 | | |
| Electrical System | | 2,004 | 2,459 | |
| Electronics | | 2,047 | in avionics | |
| APU | | 188 | 651 | |
| Oxygen System | | | 231 | |
| Air Cond. System*** | | | 1,684 | |
| Anti-icing System | | 2,973 | 797 | |
| Furnishings | | 3,632 | 4,472 | |
| Auxiliary Gear | | 117 | 6 | |
| Operating items | | | 532 | |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | | 16,021 | 16,219 | |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | | 1,693 | 1,089 | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | | 60,000 | 45,240 | |
| Payload (Max.) | | 97,162 | 33,461 | |

*This is a STOL airplane **Tailbooms at 2,360 lbs are included ***Includes pressurization system

Table A10.2b Group Weight Data for Turbo/Propeller

Driven Military Transports

| Type | A.W. (HS) Argosy | Douglas C-133A | Lockheed C-130H | Breguet 941 |
|--|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 82,000 | 275,000 | 155,000 | 58,421 |
| Structure/GW | 0.336 | 0.285 | 0.259 | 0.250 |
| Power Plant/GW | | 0.070 | 0.109 | |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | | 0.058 | 0.105 | |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.561 | 0.414 | 0.473 | 0.508 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.132 | 0.100 | 0.090 | 0.070 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.016 | 0.022 | 0.022 | 0.024 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.135 | 0.113 | 0.095 | 0.111 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.015 | 0.013 | 0.018 | in wing |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.039 | 0.039 | 0.034 | 0.045 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 82,000 | 275,000 | 155,000 | 58,421 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 46,000 | 113,814 | 73,260 | 29,675 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 7.4 | 10.3 | 8.0 | 4.5 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 2.3 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 2.6 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75* | 2.50 | 3.75* | 3.75* |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 1,458 | 2,673 | 1,745 | 902 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 327 | 801 | 536 | 320 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 250 | 641 | 300 | 223 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 577 | 1,442 | 836 | 543 |

*Assumed

Table A10.3a Group Weight Data for Piston/Propeller

Driven Military Transports

| Type | Beech L-23F* | Chase C-123B | DeHavill. Caribou | Fairchild C-119B |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Number of engines: | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 692 | 6,153 | 2,925 | 7,226 |
| Empennage Group | 156 | 1,103 | 790 | 1,193 |
| Fuselage Group | 679 | 7,763 | 2,849 | 7,157 |
| Nacelle Group | 279 | 1,633 | 781 | 2,538** |
| Land. Gear Group | 453 | 2,081 | 1,230 | 4,197 |
| Nose Gear | | | | |
| Main Gear | | | | |
| Structure Total | 2,259 | 18,733 | 8,575 | 22,311 |
| Engines | 1,015 | 4,810 | 3,170 | 6,500 |
| Propellers | 260 | 1,430 | 871 | |
| Fuel System | 127 | 671 | 221 | |
| Propulsion System | 215 | 1,103 | 453 | |
| Power Plant Total | 1,617 | 8,014 | 4,715 | 11,979 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 91 | 161 | 121 | |
| Surface Controls | 129 | 490 | 326 | |
| Hydraulic System | 0 | 148 | 85 | |
| Pneumatic System | 0 | | | |
| Electrical System | 190 | 904 | 436 | |
| Electronics | 80 | 452 | 273 | |
| APU | 0 | 136 | 0 | |
| Air Cond. System | 104 | 642 | 82 | |
| Anti-icing System | | | | |
| Furnishings | 459 | 428 | 271 | |
| Auxiliary Gear | 7 | 0 | 16 | |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 1,060 | 3,361 | 1,610 | 6,834 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | 92 | 420 | 406 | |
| Water | 0 | 225 | 0 | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 1,080 | 5,452 | | 15,540 |
| Payload (Max.) | 1,090 | 16,000 | 7,344 | |

*Military version of Twin Bonanza

**Tailbooms included

Table A10.3b Group Weight Data for Piston/Propeller

Driven Military Transports

| Type | Beech L-23F* | Chase C-123B | DeHavill. Caribou | Fairchild C-119B |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 7,368 | 54,000 | 26,000 | 64,000 |
| Structure/GW | 0.307 | 0.347 | 0.330 | 0.349 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.219 | 0.148 | 0.181 | 0.187 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.144 | 0.062 | 0.062 | 0.107 |
| Empty Weight/GW* | 0.670 | 0.558 | 0.635 | 0.641 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.094 | 0.114 | 0.113 | 0.113 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.021 | 0.020 | 0.030 | 0.019 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.092 | 0.144 | 0.110 | 0.112 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.038 | 0.030 | 0.030 | 0.040** |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.061 | 0.039 | 0.047 | 0.066 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 7,368 | 52,802 | 26,000 | 64,000 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 4,936 | 30,108 | 16,500 | 41,017 |
| Wing Group/ S , psf | 2.5 | 5.0 | 3.2 | 5.0 |
| Emp. Grp/ S_{emp} , psf | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.7 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 6.6 | 4.5 | 5.1 | |
| Surface Areas, ft^2 | | | | |
| Wing, S | 277 | 1,223 | 912 | 1,447 |
| Horiz. Tail, S_h | 29.3 | | 206 | 297 |
| Vert. Tail, S_v | 65.1 | | 211 | 151 |
| Empenn. Area, S_{emp} | 94.4 | 520 | 417 | 448 |

*This is a military version of the Twin Bonanza

**Tailbooms included

Table A10.4a Group Weight Data for Piston/Propeller

Driven Military Transports

| Type | Douglas C-124C | Boeing C-97C | Lockheed C-69 | C-121A |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------|
| Number of engines: | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | | |
| Wing Group | 18,135 | 15,389 | 9,466 | 11,184 |
| Empennage Group | 3,025 | 2,078 | 2,026 | 2,094 |
| Fuselage Group | 18,073 | 13,572 | 6,794 | 8,520 |
| Nacelle Group | 6,119 | 4,753 | 2,505 | 3,970 |
| Land. Gear Group | 11,701 | 7,112 | 4,481 | 4,771 |
| Nose Gear | | 963 | 1,019 | 1,077 |
| Main Gear | | 6,149 | 3,462 | 3,694 |
| Structure Total | 57,053 | 42,904 | 25,272 | 30,539 |
| Engine(s) | 15,551 | 13,844 | 10,568 | 11,536 |
| Air Induct. System | 4,046 | | | |
| Fuel System | 4,059 | | | |
| Propeller Inst. | 4,363 | | | |
| Propulsion System | in prop. | | | |
| Power Plant Total | 28,019 | 23,051 | 15,633 | 15,676 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 769 | | | |
| Surface Controls | 1,493 | | | |
| Hydraulic System | 582 | | | |
| Pneumatic System | | | | |
| Electrical System | 1,952 | | | |
| Electronics | 1,886 | | | |
| APU | 410 | | | |
| Air Cond. System* | 3,294 | | | |
| Anti-icing System | | | | |
| Furnishings | 7,539 | | | |
| Auxiliary Gear | 104 | | | |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 18,029 | 9,997 | 7,625 | 13,710 |
| $W_{oil} + W_{tfo}$ | 3,389 | | | |
| Water and Alcohol | 522 | | | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 22,000 | 23,094 | 33,470 | 41,496 |
| Payload (Max.) | 55,262 | 46,500 | 12,330 | 12,550 |

*Includes pressurization system

Table A10.4b Group Weight Data for Piston/Propeller

| ===== | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|
| Driven Military Transports | | | | |
| ===== | | | | |
| Type | Douglas C-124C | Boeing C-97C | Lockheed C-69 | C-121A |
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 185,000 | 150,000 | 82,000 | 132,800 |
| Structure/GW | 0.308 | 0.286 | 0.308 | 0.230 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.151 | 0.154 | 0.191 | 0.118 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.097 | 0.067 | 0.093 | 0.103 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.552 | 0.506 | 0.592 | 0.450 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.098 | 0.103 | 0.115 | 0.084 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.016 | 0.014 | 0.025 | 0.016 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.098 | 0.090 | 0.083 | 0.064 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.033 | 0.032 | 0.031 | 0.030 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.063 | 0.047 | 0.055 | 0.036 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 185,000 | 150,000 | 82,000 | 132,800 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 102,181 | 75,974 | 48,530 | 59,715 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 7.2 | 8.7 | 5.7 | 6.8 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 2.6 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 3.0 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 | 3.75 |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 2,506 | 1,769 | 1,650 | 1,650 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 681 | 333 | 464 | 464 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 465 | 306 | 262 | 242 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 1,146 | 639 | 706 | 706 |

Table A10.5a Group Weight Data for Military Patrol

=====
 Airplanes
 =====

| Type | Grumman S2F-1 | Lockheed P2V-4 | Lockheed U2 |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Number of engines: | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Weight Item, lbs | Piston/Propeller | | Jet |
| Wing Group | 2,902 | 7,498 | 2,034 |
| Empennage Group | 681 | 1,589 | 320 |
| Fuselage Group | 1,701 | 5,155 | 1,410 |
| Nacelle Group | 965 | 2,303 | 0 |
| Land. Gear Group | 1,396 | 3,715 | 263 |
| Nose Gear | | tail gear | 60 |
| Main Gear | | | 203 |
| Structure Total | 7,645 | 20,260 | 4,027 |
| Engines | 2,953 | 5,726 | 4,076 |
| Propellers | 866 | 1,137 | |
| Fuel System | 215 | 2,827 | 311 |
| Propulsion System | 390 | 1,633 | 479** |
| Power Plant Total | 4,424 | 11,323 | 4,866 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 147 | 194 | 57 |
| Surface Controls | 714 | 960 | 362 |
| Hydraulic System | 208 | 284 | 66 |
| Pneumatic System | | | |
| Electrical System | 988 | 1,503 | 290 |
| Electronics | 2,310 | 2,903 | 166 |
| Armament | 256 | 1,705 | |
| Air Cond. System* | 356 | 496 | 135 |
| Anti-icing System | | | |
| Furnishings | 657 | 1,327 | 82 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 281 | 0 | 193 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 5,917 | 9,372 | 1,351 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | 332 | 1,640 | 97 |
| Engine oil | | | 120 |
| Armament Provisions | 18 | 5,951 | |
| Water | 0 | 1,480 | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 3,126 | 14,006 | 5,810 |
| Payload (Max.) | 1,938 | | 518 |
| Crew | N.A. | N.A. | 285 |

*Incl. press. system **Incl. air induction and exhausts

Table A10.5b Group Weight Data for Military Patrol

=====

Airplanes

=====

| Type | Grumman S2F-1 Piston/Propeller | Lockheed P2V-4 | Lockheed U2 Jet |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 23,180 | 67,500 | 17,000 |
| Structure/GW | 0.330 | 0.300 | 0.237 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.191 | 0.168 | 0.286 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.255 | 0.139 | 0.079 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.775 | 0.607 | 0.603 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.125 | 0.111 | 0.120 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.029 | 0.024 | 0.019 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.073 | 0.076 | 0.083 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.042 | 0.034 | |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.060 | 0.055 | 0.015 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 24,167 | 67,500 | 19,913 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 17,953 | 40,955 | 10,244 |
| Wing Group/ S , psf | 6.0 | 7.5 | 3.4 |
| Emp. Grp/ S_{emp} , psf | 3.5 | 3.9 | 2.3 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 4.5 | 4.0 | 3.75 |
| Surface Areas, ft^2 | | | |
| Wing, S | 485 | 1,000 | 600 |
| Horiz. Tail, S_h | 103 | 241 | 90 |
| Vert. Tail, S_v | 90.2 | 170 | 49 |
| Empenn. Area, S_{emp} | 193 | 411 | 139 |

Table A11.1a Group Weight Data for Flying Boats,
 =====
 Amphibious and Float Airplanes
 =====

| Type | At the time of printing no data were available |
|----------------------|---|
| Number of engines: | |
| Weight Item, lbs | |
| Wing Group | |
| Empennage Group | |
| Fuselage Group | |
| Nacelle Group | |
| Land. Gear Group | |
| Nose Gear | |
| Main Gear | |
| Structure Total | ----- |
| Engines | |
| Propellers | |
| Fuel System | |
| Propulsion System | |
| Power Plant Total | ----- |
| Avionics + Instrum. | |
| Surface Controls | |
| Hydraulic System | |
| Pneumatic System | |
| Electrical System | |
| Electronics | |
| Armament | |
| Air Cond. System | |
| Anti-icing System | |
| Furnishings | |
| Auxiliary Gear | |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | ----- |
| $W_{oil} + W_{tfo}$ | |
| Armament Provisions | |
| Water | |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | |
| Payload (Max.) | |

Table A12.1a Group Weight Data for Supersonic

| ===== | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| Cruise Airplanes | | | |
| ===== | | | |
| Type | AST-100 * | SSXJET ** | Super- cruiser *** |
| Number of engines: | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Weight Item, lbs | | | |
| Wing Group | 85,914 | 3,599 | 3,962 |
| Empennage Group | 10,655 | 481 | 225 |
| Fuselage Group | 52,410 | 3,494 | 2,195 |
| Nacelle Group | 16,803 | 505 | 700 |
| Land. Gear Group | 27,293 | 1,391 | 1,300 |
| Nose Gear | | | |
| Main Gear | | | |
| Structure Total | 193,075 | 9,470 | 8,382 |
| Engines | 52,000 | 3,016 | 4,781 |
| Air Induct. System | incl. in propulsion system | | |
| Fuel System | 5,781 | 626 | 560 |
| Propulsion System | 1,780 | 59 | 165 |
| Power Plant Total | 59,561 | 3,701 | 6,756 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 6,090 | 660 | 1,484 |
| Surface Controls | 9,405 | 564 | 1,207 |
| Hydraulic System | 5,600 | 266 | 302 |
| Pneumatic System | | | |
| Electrical System | 5,050 | 445 | 357 |
| Electronics | incl. in avionics + instrum. | | |
| Armament | 0 | 0 | 600 |
| Air Cond. System**** | 8,200 | 352 | 250 |
| Anti-icing System | 210 | 95 | |
| Furnishings | 25,111 | 417 | 242 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 59,666 | 2,799 | 4,482 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | 3,050 | 133 | |
| Mission Fuel Req'd. | 327,493 | 18,674 | 12,523 |
| Payload | 61,028 | 725 | 5,000 |
| *NASA TM X-73936, M=2.2 large passenger transport | | | |
| **NASA TM 74055, M=2.2 executive (business) jet | | | |
| ***NASA TM 78811, M=2.6 military missile carrying | | | |
| super cruiser | | | |
| ****Includes pressurization system | | | |

Table A12.1b Group Weight Data for Supersonic
 =====
 Cruise Airplanes
 =====

| Type | AST-100 * | SSXJET ** | Super- cruiser *** |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 718,000 | 35,720 | 37,144 |
| Structure/GW | 0.269 | 0.265 | 0.226 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.083 | 0.104 | 0.182 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.083 | 0.078 | 0.121 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.435 | 0.447 | 0.528 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.120 | 0.101 | 0.107 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.015 | 0.013 | 0.006 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.073 | 0.098 | 0.059 |
| Nacelle Group/GW | 0.023 | 0.014 | 0.019 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.038 | 0.039 | 0.035 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 718,000 | 35,720 | 47,900 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 312,302 | 15,970 | 19,620 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 8.6 | 3.7 | 10.7 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 11.0 | 3.9 | 3.1 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 3.75 | 3.75 | 6.0 |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | |
| Wing, S | 9,969 | 965 | 371 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 579 | 62 | 0 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 386 | 62 | 73 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 965 | 124 | 73 |

*NASA TM X-73936, M=2.2 large passenger transport

**NASA TM 74055, M=2.2 executive (business) jet

***NASA TM 78811, M=2.6 military missile carrying
 super cruiser

Table A13.1a Group Weight Data for NASA X Airplanes

| Type | Ryan X-13* | North American X-15** | Hiller X-18*** | Bell XV-15 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Number of engines: | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Weight Item, lbs | Jet | Rocket | TBP | Tiltrotor TBP |
| Wing Group | 515 | 1,144 | 3,483 | 946 |
| Empennage Group | 146 | 1,267 | 928 | 259 |
| Fuselage Group | 415 | 3,806 | 4,694 | 1,589 |
| Engine Section | 69 | 187 | 728 | nac. 369 |
| Land. Gear Group | 300 | 389 | 1,289 | 524 |
| Nose Gear | | | | |
| Main Gear | | | | |
| Structure Total | 1,445 | 6,793 | 11,122 | 3,687 |
| Engine(s) | 2,766 | 680 | 5,460 | 1,052 |
| Fuel System | 100 | 1,354 | 623 | 226 |
| Propeller Inst. | 0 | 0 | 3,679 | 863 |
| Propulsion System | 227 | 148 | 548 | 222 |
| Drive system | | | | 1,340 |
| Propeller Controls | 0 | 0 | 2,023 | ****629 |
| Power Plant Total | 3,093 | 2,182 | 12,333 | 4,332 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 41 | 172 | 141 | 231 |
| Surface Controls | 416 | 1,182 | 896 | ****777 |
| Hydraulic System | 214 | 240 | 863 | util. 86 |
| Electrical System | 311 | 142 | 931 | 418 |
| Electronics | 29 | 175 | 63 | |
| Test Instrumentation | 139 | 1,328 | | 1,160 |
| Ballast | | | | 106 |
| Air Cond. System | 10 | 192 | | 119 |
| Furnishings | 199 | 446 | 813 | 434 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 1,359 | 3,888 | 3,707 | 3,341 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | 43 | 0 | 353 | 32 |
| Liquid Nitrogen | | 150 | engine oil: | 53 |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 1,400 | 314 | 823 | 1,401 |
| Payload | | | | crew and test equipment only |

*Delta configuration, took off from vertical position

**Air launched by B-52

***Turbo/propeller driven, wing incidence variable over more than 90 degrees

****hydraulic system incl. in rotor and surface ctrls

Table A13.1b Group Weight Data for NASA X Airplanes

| Type | Ryan X-13* | North American X-15** | Hiller X-18*** | **** Bell XV-15 |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 7,000 | 13,592 | 33,000 | 13,226 |
| Structure/GW | 0.206 | 0.500 | 0.337 | 0.279 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.442 | 0.161 | 0.374 | 0.328 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.194 | 0.286 | 0.112 | 0.253 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.822 | 0.949 | 0.826 | 0.859 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.074 | 0.084 | 0.106 | 0.072 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.021 | 0.093 | 0.028 | 0.020 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.059 | 0.280 | 0.142 | 0.120 |
| Engine Section/GW | 0.010 | 0.014 | 0.022 | 0.028 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.043 | 0.029 | 0.039 | 0.040 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 7,149 | 13,592 | 33,000 | 13,226 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 5,755 | 12,901 | 27,272 | 11,360 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 2.7 | 10.9 | 6.6 | 5.6 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 2.3 | 10.0 | 2.8 | 2.6 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 6.0 | 11.0 | | |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 191 | 105 | 528 | 169 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 0 | 52 | 201 | 50.3 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 62.8 | 74.9 | 133 | 50.5 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 62.8 | 127 | 334 | 101 |

*Delta configuration, took off from vertical position

**Air launched by B-52

***Turbo/propeller driven, wing incidence variable over
more than 90 degrees

****Tiltrotor research airplane

Table A13.2a Group Weight Data for NASA X Airplanes

| Type | Bell X-2* | Bell X-5** | Northrop YP-61*** | Bell XP-77 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Number of engines: | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Weight Item, lbs | Rocket | Jet | Piston/ Prop. | Piston/ Prop. |
| Wing Group | 2,856 | 1,683 | 3,969 | 463 |
| Empennage Group | 445 | 198 | 629 | 59 |
| Fuselage Group | 4,108 | 1,064 | 1,557 | 218 |
| Engine Section | 30 | 274 | 1,817 | 123 |
| Land. Gear Group | 421 | 532 | 1,803 | 344 |
| Nose Gear | 108 | 68 | 303 | 123 |
| Main Gear (skids) | 313 | 464 | 1,500 | 221 |
| Structure Total | 8,281 | 3,751 | 9,775 | 1,207 |
| Engine(s) | 607 | 2,223 | 4,974 | 738 |
| Air Induction System | | 31 | | |
| Fuel System | 898 | 108 | 914 | 91 |
| Propulsion System | 13 | 77 | 1,081 | 101 |
| Propellers | | | 1,111 | 206 |
| Power Plant Total | 1,518 | 2,439 | 8,080 | 1,136 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 65 | 35 | 119 | 37 |
| Surface Controls | 364 | 195 | 400 | 42 |
| Hydraulic System | 442 | 139 | 240 | 0 |
| Electrical System | 604 | 127 | 668 | 92 |
| Electronics | 63 | 86 | 721 | 99 |
| Anti-icing System | | | 100 | |
| Test Instrumentation | 708 | 155 | | |
| Armament(incl. guns and ammo) | | | 3,364 | 391 |
| Ballast | | 98 | | |
| Air Cond. System | 102 | 69 | | |
| Furnishings | 158 | 84 | 252 | 56 |
| Auxiliary Gear | 0 | 90 | 352 | 15 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 2,506 | 1,078 | 6,216 | 732 |
| W _{oil} + W _{tfo} | 484 | | 152 | 30 |
| Liquid Oxygen | 7,180 | | | |
| Liquid Nitrogen | 26 | oil: 23 | oil: 270 | 28 |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 5,716 | 1,200 | 3,168 | 312 |
| Payload | | | | crew and test equipment only |

*Air launched by B50
 ***Twin boom fighter

**Variable sweep wing
 ****Wood built lightweight fighter

Table A13.2b Group Weight Data for NASA X Airplanes

| Type | Bell X-2* | Bell X-5** | Northrop YP-61*** | Bell XP-77 **** |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 25,627 | 8,737 | 27,813 | 3,632 |
| Structure/GW | 0.323 | 0.429 | 0.351 | 0.332 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.059 | 0.279 | 0.291 | 0.313 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.098 | 0.123 | 0.223 | 0.202 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.480 | 0.832 | 0.865 | 0.847 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.111 | 0.193 | 0.143 | 0.127 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.017 | 0.023 | 0.023 | 0.016 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.160 | 0.122 | 0.056 | 0.060 |
| Engine Section/GW | 0.001 | 0.031 | 0.065 | 0.034 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.016 | 0.061 | incl.booms 0.065 | 0.095 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 25,627 | 8,737 | 27,813 | 3,632 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 12,305 | 7,268 | 24,071 | 3,075 |
| Wing Group/S, psf | 11.0 | 9.6 | 6.0 | 4.6 |
| Emp. Grp/S _{emp} , psf | 4.1 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 2.1 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | not available | | | |
| Surface Areas, ft ² | | | | |
| Wing, S | 260 | 175 | 664 | 100 |
| Horiz. Tail, S _h | 49.5 | 31.8 | 120 | 18.7 |
| Vert. Tail, S _v | 58 | 25.8 | 92 | 9.0 |
| Empenn. Area, S _{emp} | 108 | 57.6 | 212 | 27.7 |
| *Air launched by B50 | **Variable sweep wing | | | |
| ***Twin boom fighter | ****Wood built lightweight fighter | | | |

Table A13.3a Group Weight Data for NASA X Airplanes

| Type | Mc | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | Donnell XF-88A | Convair XF-92A** | NAA YF-93A*** | Convair XFY-1 |
| Number of engines: | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Weight Item, lbs | Jet | Jet | Jet | TBP**** |
| Wing Group | 2,048 | 1,694 | 2,640 | 1,877 |
| Empennage Group | 472 | 590 | 444 | 623 |
| Fuselage Group | 3,267 | 2,149 | 2,850 | 1,084 |
| Engine Section | 29 | 0 | 44 | 157 |
| Land. Gear Group | 986 | 764 | 1,382 | 466 |
| Nose Gear | 193 | 155 | 254 | gears on four fins |
| Main Gear | 793 | 609 | 1,128 | |
| Structure Total | 6,802 | 5,197 | 7,360 | 4,207 |
| Engine(s) | 2,942* | 2,254 | 2,787 | 2,935 |
| Fuel System | 920 | 362 | 1,520 | 185 |
| Propeller Inst. | 0 | 0 | | 1,937 |
| Propulsion System | 261 | 198 | 396 | 470 |
| Power Plant Total | 4,123 | 2,814 | 4,703 | 5,527 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 54 | 29 | 155 | 64 |
| Surface Controls | 509 | 672 | 686 | 364 |
| Hydraulic System | 307 | 406 | 210 | 214 |
| Electrical System | 662 | 408 | 488 | 377 |
| Electronics | 218 | 75 | 286 | 120 |
| Test instrumentation | | | | 428 |
| Ballast | 337 | | | 230 |
| Armament | 479 | | 1,008 | |
| Guns or cannons | 750 | | 639 | 97 |
| Air Cond. System | 87 | 65 | 170 | 76 |
| Furnishings | 184 | 108 | 207 | 196 |
| Miscellaneous | | 30 (paint) | | 121 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 3,587 | 1,793 | 3,849 | 2,287 |
| $W_{oil} + W_{tfo}$ | 44 | N.A. | 50 | 102 |
| Engine oil | 75 | 23 | 18 | 94 |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 4,404 | 4,440 | 10,593 | 1,839 |
| Payload | 829 (ammo) | N.A. | 863 (ammo) | 0 |
| Crew | 230 | 230 | 230 | 200 |

*Includes afterburners **Delta wing configuration

***F-86 modified with NACA flush side inlets

****Counter-rotating propeller driven tailsitter (VTOL)

Table A13.3b Group Weight Data for NASA X Airplanes

| Type | Mc | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | Donnell XF-88A | Convair XF-92A | NAA YF-93A | Convair XFY-1 |
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 20,098 | 11,600 | 21,846 | 14,250 |
| Structure/GW | 0.338 | 0.448 | 0.337 | 0.295 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.205 | 0.243 | 0.215 | 0.388 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.178 | 0.155 | 0.176 | 0.160 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.722 | 0.845 | 0.728 | 0.844 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.102 | 0.146 | 0.121 | 0.132 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.023 | 0.051 | 0.020 | 0.044 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.163 | 0.185 | 0.130 | 0.076 |
| Engine Section/GW | 0.001 | 0.000 | 0.002 | 0.011 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.049 | 0.066 | 0.064 | 0.033 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 20,098 | 11,600 | 27,788 | 15,185 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 14,512 | 9,804 | 15,912 | 12,021 |
| Wing Group/ S , psf | 5.9 | 4.0 | 8.6 | 5.3 |
| Emp. Grp/ S_{emp} , psf | 4.3 | 7.8 | 5.6 | 3.5 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.3 |
| Surface Areas, ft^2 | | | | |
| Wing, S | 350 | 425 | 306 | 355 |
| Horiz. Tail, S_h | N.A. | 0 | N.A. | N.A. |
| Vert. Tail, S_v | N.A. | 76.0 | N.A. | N.A. |
| Empenn. Area, S_{emp} | 109 | 76.0 | 79.6 | 176 |

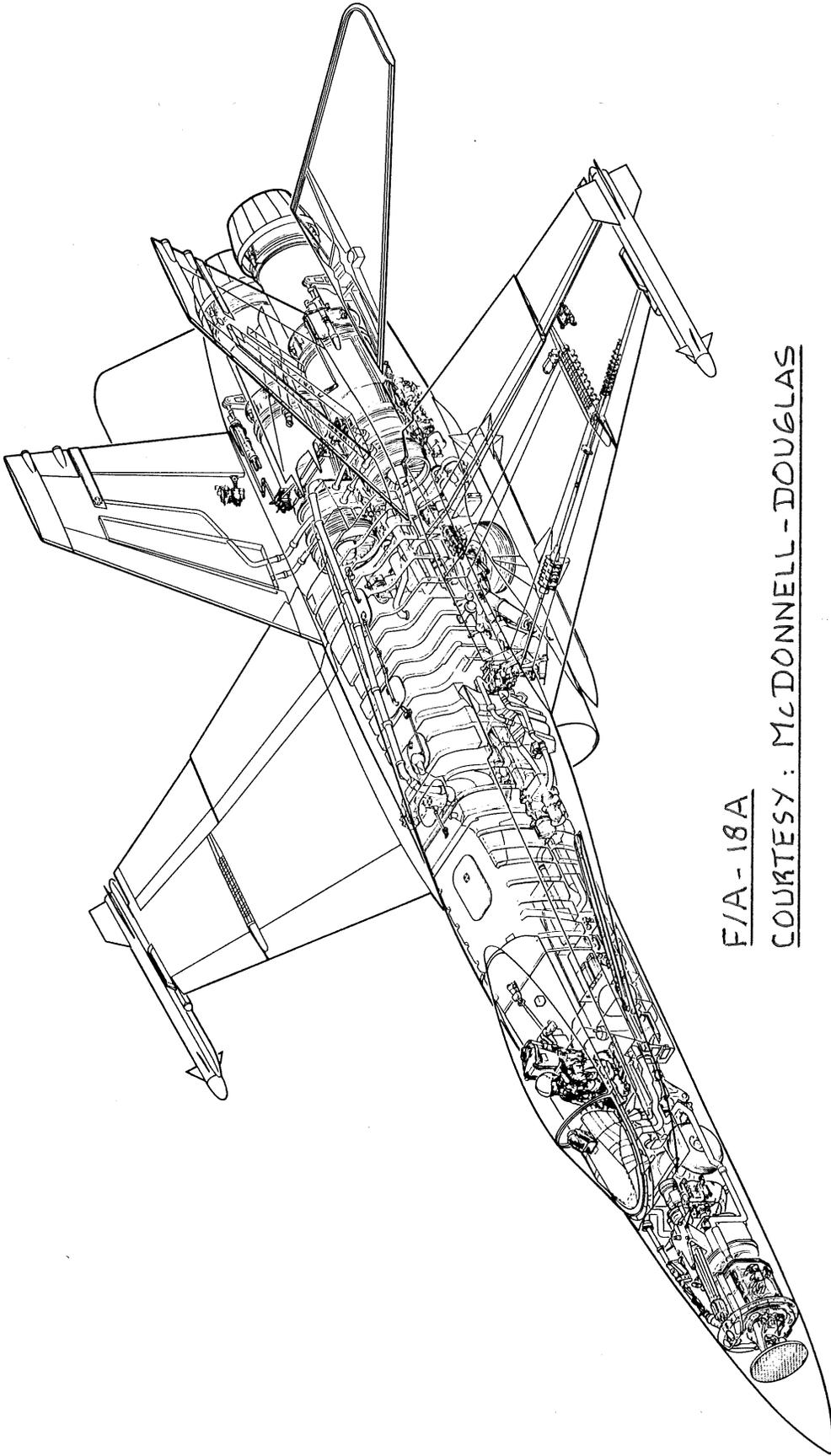
Table A13.4a Group Weight Data for NASA X Airplanes

| Type | Lockheed XV-4A* | Lockheed XV-4B** | Ryan XV-5A*** | Bell X-22A **** |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Number of engines: | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Weight Item, lbs | Jet | Jet | Jet + liftfan | Turbo- shaft |
| Wing Group | 350 | 395 | 1,059 | 789 |
| Empennage Group | 170 | 167 | 267 | 131 |
| Fuselage Group | 1,207 | 1,274 | 1,341 | 1,324 |
| Engine Section | 245 | 333 | 45 | 610 |
| Land. Gear Group | 291 | 389 | 482 | 432 |
| Nose Gear | 57 | 77 | 82 | 94 |
| Main Gear | 234 | 312 | 400 | 338 |
| Structure Total | 2,263 | 2,558 | 3,194 | 3,286 |
| Engine(s) (main) | 872 | 758 | 913 | 1,191 |
| Engine(s) (lift) | 0 | 1,500 | 1,855 | |
| Exhaust system | 520 | 608 | 304 | 8 |
| Fuel System | 155 | 142 | 124 | 175 |
| Propeller Inst. including drives: | | | | 2,147 |
| Ducts and supports: fwd 695, aft 686, total: | | | | 1,381 |
| Propulsion System | 101 | 88 | 80 | 246 |
| Power Plant Total | 1,648 | 3,096 | 3,276 | 5,148 |
| Avionics + Instrum. | 73 | 133 | 73 | 121 |
| Surface Controls | 486 | 655 | 440 | 1,256 |
| Hydraulic System | 62 | 116 | 115 | 162 |
| Electrical System | 376 | 394 | 196 | 376 |
| Electronics | 29 | 35 | 40 | 237 |
| Test instrumentation | 583 | 200 | 515 | 1,520 |
| Auxiliary gear | 52 | 27 | 158 | 10 |
| Air Cond. System | 32 | 58 | 34 | 45 |
| Furnishings | 209 | 391 | 235 | 376 |
| Fixed Equipm't Total | 1,902 | 2,009 | 1,806 | 4,103 |
| $W_{oil} + W_{tfo}$ | 40 | 30 | 29 | 72 |
| Engine oil | 20 | 62 | 12 | 22 |
| Max. Fuel Capacity | 1,147 | 3,815 | 2,430 | 2,031 |
| Crew | 180 | 430 | 180 | 360 |
| Payload | | | | 1,200 |

*Ejector type VTOL **Lift engine type VTOL Liftfan re-
search airplane ***Tiltrotor research airplane

Table A13.4b Group Weight Data for NASA X Airplanes

| Type | Lockheed XV-4A | Lockheed XV-4B | Ryan XV-5A | Bell X-22A |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Flight Design Gross Weight, GW, lbs | 7,200 | 12,000 | 9,200 | 14,700 |
| Structure/GW | 0.314 | 0.213 | 0.347 | 0.224 |
| Power Plant/GW | 0.229 | 0.258 | 0.356 | 0.350 |
| Fixed Equipm't/GW | 0.264 | 0.167 | 0.196 | 0.279 |
| Empty Weight/GW | 0.807 | 0.639 | 0.900 | 0.853 |
| Wing Group/GW | 0.049 | 0.033 | 0.115 | 0.054 |
| Empenn. Group/GW | 0.024 | 0.014 | 0.029 | 0.009 |
| Fuselage Group/GW | 0.168 | 0.106 | 0.146 | 0.090 |
| Engine Section/GW | 0.034 | 0.028 | 0.005 | 0.041 |
| Land. Gear Group/GW | 0.040 | 0.032 | 0.052 | 0.029 |
| Take-off Gross Wht, W_{TO} , lbs | 7,200 | 12,000 | 9,972 | 14,700 |
| Empty Weight, W_E , lbs | 5,813 | 7,663 | 8,276 | 12,537 |
| Wing Group/ S , psf | 3.4 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 4.9 |
| Emp. Grp/ S_{emp} , psf | 3.2 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 1.5 |
| Ultimate Load Factor, g's | 7.5 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 4.5 |
| Surface Areas, ft^2 | | | | |
| Wing, S | 104 | 104 | 260 | 160 |
| Horiz. Tail, S_h | 26.4 | 26.4 | 52.9 | 20 |
| Vert. Tail, S_v | 27.5 | 27.5 | 51.0 | 68.5 |
| Empenn. Area, S_{emp} | 53.9 | 53.9 | 104 | 88.5 |



F/A-18A
COURTESY : MCDONNELL-DOUGLAS

APPENDIX B: DATA SOURCE FOR NON-DIMENSIONAL RADII OF
=====

GYRATION FOR AIRPLANES

=====

The purpose of this appendix is to present tabulated data for non-dimensional radii of gyration of airplanes. Actual moments of inertia can be estimated from these non-dimensional radii of gyration with the help of Equations 3.7 through 3.8.

The tables are organized as follows:

Table B1: Homebuilt propeller driven airplanes
Table B2: Single engine propeller driven airplanes
Table B3: Twin engine propeller driven airplanes
Table B4: Agricultural airplanes
Table B5: Business jets
Table B6: Regional turbopropeller driven airplanes
Table B7a: Jet transports
Table B7b: Piston-propeller driven transports
Table B7c: Turbopropeller driven transports
Table B8: Military trainers
Table B9a: Fighters (Jet)
Table B9b: Fighters (Propeller)
Table B10a: Bombers (Piston-Propeller)
Table B10b: Bombers (Jet)
Table B10c: Military patrol airplanes (Propeller)
Table B10d: Military transports (Propeller)
Table B11: Flying boats
Table B12: Supersonic cruise airplanes

The data in all these table were derived from manufacturers data and/or from Ref.11.

Table B1 Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Homebuilt Propeller
 =====

Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | e = (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|---------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
|---------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|

At the time of printing, no data were available for this type airplane

Table B2 Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Single Engine
 =====

Propeller Driven Airplanes
 =====

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | e = (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|----------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| Beech N-35* | 3,125 | 32.8 | 25.1 | 29.0 | 0.248 | 0.338 | 0.393 | 1 in fusel. |
| Cessna 150M** | 1,127 | 33.5 | 21.5 | 27.5 | 0.254 | 0.405 | 0.418 | 1 in fusel. |
| Cessna 172M** | 1,477 | 36.2 | 26.5 | 31.4 | 0.242 | 0.386 | 0.403 | 1 in fusel. |
| Cessna 177A** | 1,761 | 35.6 | 27.0 | 31.3 | 0.212 | 0.362 | 0.394 | 1 in fusel. |
| Cessna R182** | 1,885 | 36.2 | 28.0 | 32.1 | 0.342 | 0.397 | 0.393 | 1 in fusel. |
| Cessna 210K*** | 2,700 | 36.8 | 28.3 | 32.6 | 0.222 | 0.356 | 0.379 | 1 in fusel. |

*at W_{TO} **at W_{OE} ***at W_{OE} plus 25 percent fuel

Note: one pilot included in all data

Table B3 Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Twin Engine
Propeller Driven Airplanes

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | e = (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|---------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| Beech 55 | 4,880 | 37.8 | 25.7 | 31.8 | 0.260 | 0.329 | 0.399 | 2 on wing |
| Beech 95 | 4,000 | 37.8 | 25.3 | 31.6 | 0.251 | 0.327 | 0.391 | 2 on wing |
| Beech D-50 | 6,500 | 45.9 | 31.5 | 38.7 | 0.240 | 0.313 | 0.384 | 2 on wing |
| Beech D18S | 9,000 | 47.7 | 34.2 | 41.0 | 0.232 | 0.360 | 0.396 | 2 on wing |
| Cessna 402* | 5,000 | 39.9 | 36.3 | 38.1 | 0.414 | 0.278 | 0.502 | 2 on wing |
| Cessna 402 | 6,200 | 39.9 | 36.3 | 38.1 | 0.373 | 0.269 | 0.461 | 2 on wing |
| Cessna 404* | 4,851 | 46.7 | 39.5 | 43.1 | 0.324 | 0.318 | 0.446 | 2 on wing |
| Cessna 404 | 8,400 | 46.7 | 39.5 | 43.1 | 0.340 | 0.284 | 0.445 | 2 on wing |
| Cessna 441* | 5,642 | 49.3 | 39.0 | 44.2 | 0.285 | 0.345 | 0.429 | 2 on wing |
| Cessna 441 | 9,925 | 49.3 | 39.0 | 44.2 | 0.256 | 0.212 | 0.336 | 2 on wing |

*at W_E

Table B4 Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Agricultural Airplanes

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | e = (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|---------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
|---------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|

At the time of printing, no data were available for this type of airplane

Table B5 Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Business Jets

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | e = (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|----------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| Morane/S 760 | 7,066 | 33.3 | 32.9 | 33.1 | 0.374 | 0.328 | 0.486 | 2 in W/F |
| Lockh. Jetstar | 39,288 | 53.7 | 58.8 | 56.3 | 0.370 | 0.356 | 0.503 | 4 on fusel. |
| Cessna 500* | 6,505 | 47.1 | 43.5 | 45.3 | 0.236 | 0.384 | 0.430 | 2 on fusel. |
| Cessna 500** | 12,000 | 47.1 | 43.5 | 45.3 | 0.306 | 0.303 | 0.423 | 2 on fusel. |
| Cessna 550* | 7,036 | 51.7 | 47.2 | 49.5 | 0.243 | 0.400 | 0.447 | 2 on fusel. |
| Cessna 550** | 13,500 | 51.7 | 47.2 | 49.5 | 0.293 | 0.312 | 0.420 | 2 on fusel. |

*at W_e **at W_{TO}

Table B6 Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Regional Turbopropeller

Driven Airplanes

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | e = (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| Fokker F-27A | 38,500 | 95.2 | 77.2 | 86.2 | 0.235 | 0.363 | 0.416 | 2 on wing |
| DHC6 Twin Otter | 12,500 | 65.0 | 51.8 | 58.4 | 0.203 | 0.326 | 0.350 | 2 on wing |

Table B7a Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Jet Transports

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | e = (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| Convair 880 | 185,000 | 120.0 | 124.2 | 122.1 | 0.320 | 0.342 | 0.465 | 4 on wing |
| Convair 880 | 191,500 | 120.0 | 124.2 | 122.1 | 0.322 | 0.339 | 0.464 | 4 on wing |
| Convair 990 | 240,000 | 120.0 | 134.8 | 127.4 | 0.335 | 0.338 | 0.473 | 4 on wing |
| Convair 990 | 245,000 | 120.0 | 134.8 | 127.4 | 0.305 | 0.334 | 0.472 | 4 on wing |
| Boeing 727-100 | 165,000 | 108.0 | 133.2 | 120.6 | 0.249 | 0.375 | 0.452 | 3 on fusel. |
| Boeing 727-100* | 89,000 | 108.0 | 133.2 | 120.6 | 0.247 | 0.442 | 0.518 | 3 on fusel. |
| Boeing 727-200 | 180,000 | 108.0 | 153.2 | 130.6 | 0.248 | 0.394 | 0.502 | 3 on fusel. |
| Boeing 727-200* | 100,000 | 108.0 | 153.2 | 130.6 | 0.240 | 0.451 | 0.550 | 3 on fusel. |
| Boeing 737-200 | 113,000 | 93.0 | 100.0 | 96.5 | 0.246 | 0.382 | 0.456 | 2 on wing |
| Boeing 737-200* | 62,000 | 93.0 | 100.0 | 96.5 | 0.264 | 0.456 | 0.517 | 2 on wing |
| Boeing 747-100B | 800,000 | 195.7 | 231.3 | 213.5 | 0.290 | 0.329 | 0.445 | 4 on wing |
| Boeing 747-100B* | 350,000 | 195.7 | 231.3 | 213.5 | 0.332 | 0.380 | 0.508 | 4 on wing |
| McDD DC9-10 | 74,000 | 89.4 | 104.3 | 96.9 | 0.242 | 0.360 | 0.435 | 2 on fusel. |
| McDD DC8 | 210,000 | 142.4 | 150.5 | 146.5 | 0.301 | 0.349 | 0.434 | 4 on wing |

*at WOE

Table B7b Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Piston-Propeller Driven Transports

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | e = (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| Lockheed L-749A | 107,000 | 123.0 | 95.2 | 109.1 | 0.300 | 0.298 | 0.426 | 4 on wing |
| Lockheed L-1049 | 120,000 | 123.0 | 113.6 | 118.3 | 0.316 | 0.336 | 0.448 | 4 on wing |
| Lockheed L-1649 | 146,500 | 150.0 | 116.2 | 133.1 | 0.371 | 0.278 | 0.473 | 4 on wing |
| Douglas DC-4 | 60,360 | 138.3 | 97.6 | 118.0 | 0.250 | 0.320 | 0.388 | 4 on wing |
| Douglas DC-6 | 97,200 | 117.5 | 100.5 | 109.0 | 0.322 | 0.324 | 0.456 | 4 on wing |
| Airspeed Ambass. | 49,500 | 115.0 | 80.4 | 97.7 | 0.278 | 0.314 | 0.400 | 2 on wing |
| Martin 404 | 45,000 | 93.3 | 74.6 | 84.2 | 0.272 | 0.378 | 0.444 | 2 on wing |
| Convair T-240 | 41,800 | 91.7 | 74.7 | 83.2 | 0.286 | 0.351 | 0.443 | 2 on wing |
| Convair T-340 | 44,500 | 105.7 | 79.2 | 92.4 | 0.308 | 0.345 | 0.457 | 2 on wing |
| Beech Twin Quad | 20,000 | 70.0 | 52.7 | 61.4 | 0.225 | 0.303 | 0.346 | 4 in wing |

Table B7c Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Turbo-Propeller Driven Transports

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | e = (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|------------------|------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| Bristol 175(k)* | 103,000 | 130.0 | 110.0 | 120.0 | 0.317 | 0.356 | 0.455 | 4 on wing |
| Bristol 167(1)** | 187,000 | 230.0 | 177.0 | 203.5 | 0.330 | 0.356 | 0.478 | 4 on wing |
| Lockh. Electra | 116,000 | 99.0 | 104.7 | 101.9 | 0.394 | 0.341 | 0.497 | 4 on wing |
| *Britannia | **Brabazon | | | | | | | |

Table B8 Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Military Trainers

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | e = (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|---------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| Cessna T-37A | 6,300 | 38.4 | 30.0 | 34.2 | 0.220 | 0.142 | 0.245 | 2 in fusel. |

Table B9a Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Fighters (Jet)

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | $e = (b+L)/2$, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| MCD F2H-1 | 14,413 | 41.6 | 40.2 | 40.9 | 0.230 | 0.359 | 0.465 | 2 in W/F |
| MCD F3H-2N | 26,878 | 35.3 | 58.8 | 47.1 | 0.252 | 0.107 | 0.449 | 1 in fusel. |
| MCD F-101A | 36,969 | 39.7 | 67.4 | 53.6 | 0.209 | 0.329 | 0.428 | 2 in fusel. |
| VS Attacker | 10,450 | 36.9 | 37.3 | 37.1 | 0.244 | 0.328 | 0.400 | 1 in fusel. |
| DH Vampire 20 | 10,891 | 40.0 | 30.1 | 35.1 | 0.286 | 0.318 | 0.409 | 1 in fusel. |
| Gl. Meteor II | 11,100 | 43.0 | 41.4 | 42.2 | 0.286 | 0.330 | 0.404 | 2 in wing |
| Lockheed F-80A | 11,940 | 38.9 | 34.3 | 36.6 | 0.286 | 0.356 | 0.444 | 1 in fusel. |
| Lockheed F-94B | 13,650 | 37.5 | 40.1 | 38.8 | 0.284 | 0.396 | 0.488 | 1 in fusel. |
| Lockheed F-104G | 20,900 | 21.9 | 54.8 | 38.4 | 0.224 | 0.392 | 0.563 | 1 in fusel. |
| NAA F-86A | 13,900 | 37.1 | 37.5 | 37.3 | 0.266 | 0.346 | 0.400 | 1 in fusel. |
| NAA FJ-3 | 16,883 | 37.0 | 37.6 | 37.3 | 0.281 | 0.352 | 0.438 | 1 in fusel. |
| NAA F-100D | 29,800 | 38.0 | 47.0 | 42.5 | 0.252 | 0.376 | 0.462 | 1 in fusel. |
| Vought XF8U-1 | 21,300 | 35.7 | 54.4 | 45.1 | 0.225 | 0.404 | 0.507 | 1 in fusel. |
| Vought F8U-3 | 30,600 | 40.0 | 58.9 | 49.5 | 0.225 | 0.375 | 0.467 | 1 in fusel. |
| GD XF-91 | 18,600 | 31.3 | 43.3 | 37.3 | 0.323 | 0.424 | 0.548 | 1 in fusel. |
| GD TF-102A | 32,859 | 38.1 | 63.2 | 50.7 | 0.295 | 0.386 | 0.520 | 1 in fusel. |
| GD F-106B | 36,834 | 38.3 | 70.7 | 54.5 | 0.247 | 0.379 | 0.516 | 1 in fusel. |
| Northrop F-89D | 38,000 | 58.0 | 54.0 | 56.0 | 0.440 | 0.304 | 0.532 | 2 in fusel. |
| Republic RF-84F | 19,000 | 33.6 | 47.5 | 40.6 | 0.310 | 0.308 | 0.432 | 1 in fusel. |
| Republic F-105D | 34,058 | 35.0 | 64.4 | 49.7 | 0.231 | 0.425 | 0.567 | 1 in fusel. |
| Grumman F9F-8 | 16,744 | 34.5 | 41.9 | 38.2 | 0.248 | 0.374 | 0.454 | 1 in fusel. |
| Grumman XF10F-1 | 26,160 | 36.8 | 57.8 | 46.9 | 0.251 | 0.323 | 0.414 | 1 in fusel. |
| Grumman F11F-1 | 16,500 | 31.6 | 40.8 | 36.2 | 0.221 | 0.404 | 0.484 | 1 in fusel. |

Table B9b Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Fighters (Propeller)

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | $e =$ (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| Brewster Buffalo | 5,066 | 35.0 | 26.0 | 30.5 | 0.208 | 0.358 | 0.374 | 1 in fusel. |
| Seversky P35 | 5,788 | 36.0 | 26.8 | 31.4 | 0.198 | 0.367 | 0.360 | 1 in fusel. |
| VS Spitfire-I | 6,250 | 36.8 | 29.9 | 33.4 | 0.240 | 0.334 | 0.384 | 1 in fusel. |
| BP Defiant | 6,410 | 39.4 | 35.0 | 37.2 | 0.234 | 0.360 | 0.404 | 1 in fusel. |
| Curtiss P36 | 6,825 | 37.3 | 31.7 | 34.5 | 0.172 | 0.356 | 0.370 | 1 in fusel. |
| Bell P39 | 7,533 | 34.0 | 30.0 | 32.0 | 0.276 | 0.340 | 0.425 | 1 in fusel. |
| Grumman F6F | 10,560 | 42.8 | 33.5 | 38.2 | 0.242 | 0.346 | 0.404 | 1 in fusel. |
| Hawker Typhoon | 11,017 | 41.5 | 31.7 | 36.6 | 0.277 | 0.300 | 0.394 | 1 in fusel. |
| Republic P47 | 12,500 | 40.7 | 36.0 | 38.4 | 0.296 | 0.322 | 0.428 | 1 in fusel. |
| Vought F4U | 12,850 | 41.0 | 34.5 | 37.8 | 0.268 | 0.360 | 0.420 | 1 in fusel. |
| B1.Firebr'd-III | 13,660 | 49.8 | 38.2 | 44.0 | 0.250 | 0.300 | 0.397 | 1 in fusel. |
| Westland Welkin | 18,340 | 70.0 | 42.0 | 56.0 | 0.270 | 0.304 | 0.408 | 2 in wing |
| Bristol Beauftr | 22,635 | 57.8 | 42.5 | 50.2 | 0.330 | 0.299 | 0.447 | 2 in wing |
| Bristol Brigand | 39,000 | 71.7 | 46.4 | 59.1 | 0.299 | 0.338 | 0.438 | 2 in wing |

Table B10a Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Bombers (Piston-Propeller)

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | $e =$ (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| Martin B-26 | 26,600 | 65.0 | 57.6 | 61.3 | 0.270 | 0.320 | 0.410 | 2 on wing |
| HP Halifax | 55,000 | 99.0 | 71.6 | 85.3 | 0.346 | 0.306 | 0.395 | 4 on wing |
| Shorts Stirling | 64,000 | 99.0 | 87.3 | 93.2 | 0.360 | 0.330 | 0.488 | 4 on wing |
| Boeing B-29 | 105,000 | 141.0 | 99.0 | 120.0 | 0.316 | 0.320 | 0.376 | 4 on wing |
| Boeing B-50 | 120,000 | 141.0 | 99.0 | 120.0 | 0.304 | 0.332 | 0.450 | 4 on wing |
| GD B-36 | 357,500 | 230.0 | 162.0 | 196.0 | 0.316 | 0.262 | 0.428 | 6 in wing |

Table B10b Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Bombers (Jet)

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | e = (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| Martin XB-51 | 53,785 | 53.0 | 81.0 | 67.0 | 0.194 | 0.404 | 0.498 | 3 in/on fus. |
| Martin B57A | 48,554 | 64.0 | 66.0 | 65.0 | 0.312 | 0.278 | 0.412 | 2 in wing |
| Boeing XB-47 | 125,000 | 116.0 | 107.0 | 111.5 | 0.346 | 0.320 | 0.474 | 4 in wing |
| Boeing B-52A | 390,000 | 185.0 | 156.5 | 170.8 | 0.346 | 0.306 | 0.466 | 8 on wing |
| Northrop RB-49A | 213,500 | 172.0 | 53.0* | 112.5 | 0.316 | 0.316 | 0.510 | 6 in wing |
| NAA B-45A | 82,600 | 89.0 | 75.3 | 82.2 | 0.325 | 0.290 | 0.438 | 4 on wing |
| NAA B-45C | 82,600 | 89.0 | 75.3 | 82.2 | 0.340 | 0.299 | 0.456 | 4 on wing |

*Flying wing

Table B10c Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Military Patrol Airplanes

(Propeller Driven)

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | e = (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| <u>Piston-Propeller Driven</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Lockheed P2V-4 | 67,500 | 100.0 | 81.6 | 90.8 | 0.368 | 0.300 | 0.484 | 2 on wing |
| Lockheed P2V-7* | 67,500 | 100.0 | 91.7 | 95.9 | 0.372 | 0.266 | 0.462 | 4 on wing |
| Grunman S2F-3 | 26,147 | 69.7 | 43.5 | 56.6 | 0.240 | 0.347 | 0.387 | 2 on wing |
| Grunman W2F-1 | 41,549 | 80.6 | 56.3 | 68.4 | 0.235 | 0.366 | 0.387 | 2 on wing |
| <u>Turbo-propeller Driven</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Lockheed P3V-1 | 127,200 | 99.7 | 116.8 | 108.3 | 0.357 | 0.249 | 0.421 | 4 on wing |

Table B10d Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Military Transports
 (Propeller Driven)

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | e = (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| <u>Piston-Propeller Driven</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Douglas C-54 | 61,840 | 117.5 | 94.0 | 105.8 | 0.286 | 0.294 | 0.406 | 4 on wing |
| Fairchild C-119B in wing | 64,000 | 109.3 | 88.5 | 98.9 | 0.287 | 0.282 | 0.390 | 2 on wing |
| Boeing C-97 | 128,340 | 141.2 | 110.3 | 125.8 | 0.276 | 0.325 | 0.424 | 4 on wing |
| GD XC-99 | 265,000 | 230.0 | 182.5 | 206.3 | 0.276 | 0.346 | 0.432 | 6 on wing |
| <u>Turbo-propeller Driven</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Lockheed C-130B | 135,000 | 132.6 | 97.8 | 115.2 | 0.363 | 0.319 | 0.489 | 4 on wing |
| Lockheed C-130E | 155,000 | 132.6 | 97.8 | 115.2 | 0.375 | 0.290 | 0.486 | 4 on wing |

*Has two jet engines outboard of the piston engines

Table B11 Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Flying Boats

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | e = (b+L)/2, ft | \bar{R}_x | \bar{R}_y | \bar{R}_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|---------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| XBTM-1 | 20,009 | 50.0 | 41.2 | 45.6 | 0.230 | 0.340 | 0.380 | 1 in fusel. |
| XP4M-1 | 80,000 | 114.0 | 84.0 | 99.0 | 0.248 | 0.320 | 0.414 | 2 on wing |
| VS Seagull | 14,230 | 52.5 | 44.0 | 48.3 | 0.297 | 0.364 | 0.402 | 1 in WF |

Table B12 Non-dimensional Radii of Gyration for Supersonic Cruise Airplanes

| Airplane Type | GW lbs | Wing Span, b, ft | Total Length, L, ft | e = (b+L)/2, ft | R_x | R_y | R_z | Number of engines and disposition |
|---------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| NAA A3J-1 | 44,305 | 53.0 | 72.5 | 62.8 | 0.240 | 0.372 | 0.472 | 2 in fusel. |

12. INDEX

=====

| | |
|---|--|
| Aerodynamic center | 119 |
| Afterburner (weight) | 5 |
| Air conditioning system (weight) | 104, 97, 5 |
| Air induction system (weight) | 87, 83, 5 |
| Anti-icing system (weight) | 104, 97, 5 |
| Area | 25 |
| Armament (weight) | 110, 97, 6 |
| Auxiliary gear (weight) | 111, 97, 6 |
| Auxiliary power unit (weight) | 107, 97, 5 |
| Avionics (weight) | 103, 97, 5 |
| Baggage handling equipment (weight) | 110, 97, 5 |
| Ballast (weight) | 111, 97, 6 |
| Braced wing | 6 |
| Calibration (of weight equation) | 29 |
| Canard (weight) | 5 |
| Cantilever wing | 67 |
| Cargo handling equipment (weight) | 110, 97, 5 |
| Cessna method | 107, 101, 98, 93, 90, 84, 80, 78, 75, 71, 67, 26 |
| Class I weight and balance: see Part II | |
| Class II weight and balance | 117 |
| Class II inertias | 121 |
| Class I weight estimation method | 4, 3, 2, 1 |
| Class II weight estimation method | 46, 27, 25, 2, 1 |
| Component weights | 2 |
| Crew weight | 27, 26, 4 |
| De-icing system (weight) | 104, 97, 5 |
| Design cruise speed | 35, 32, 31, 25 |
| Design dive speed | 37, 33, 31, 25 |
| Design load factor: see load factor | |
| Design maneuvering speed | 37, 33, 31 |
| Electrical system (weight) | 101, 97, 5 |
| Electronics (weight) | 103, 97, 5 |
| Empennage (weight) | 71, 67, 5 |
| Empty weight | 26, 4, 3 |
| Engine (weight) | 84, 83, 27, 5 |
| FAR 23 | 31 |
| FAR 25 | 35 |
| Fixed equipment c.g. location | 116, 113 |
| Fixed equipment weight | 97, 26, 5, 2 |
| Flight control system (weight) | 98, 97, 5 |
| Flight design gross weight | 4, 3 |
| Flight test instrumentation | 97, 6 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Fuel fractions | 30 |
| Fuel system (weight) | 90, 83, 5 |
| Fuel transfer system | 100 |
| Furnishings (weight) | 107, 97, 5 |
| Fuselage (weight) | 75, 67, 25, 5 |
| GD method | 100, 99, 91, 89, 88, 87, 81, 79, 77, 76, 73, 70, 69, 26 110, 109, 108, 106, 105, 103, 102 |
| Gross take-off weight | 26, 4, 3 |
| Guns (weight) | 111, 97, 6 |
| Gust load factor line | 38, 34 |
| Horizontal tail (weight) | 5 |
| Hydraulic system (weight) | 101, 97, 5 |
| Inertia (moment and/or product) | 121, 18, 17, 2 |
| Instrumentation (weight) | 103, 97, 5 |
| Landing gear (weight) | 80, 67, 25, 5 |
| Launchers (weight) | 111, 97, 6 |
| Load factor, limit | 39, 37, 34, 25 |
| Load factor, ultimate (= 1.5xlimit) | 25 |
| Locating component c.g.'s | 113 |
| Main gear (weight) | 5 |
| Maximum dive speed | 38 |
| Maximum gust intensity speed | 37 |
| Maximum level speed | 38, 33 |
| Maximum Mach number at sealevel | 69 |
| Maximum zero fuel weight | 69 |
| Mission fuel weight | 26, 4 |
| Moving component c.g.'s | 117 |
| Moving the wing | 119 |
| Nacelle (weight) | 78, 67, 5 |
| Negative stall speed | 37, 33 |
| Normal force coefficient | 35, 32 |
| Nose gear (weight) | 5 |
| Oil system and oil cooler | 96 |
| Operational items (weight) | 97, 27, 5 |
| Outrigger gear (weight) | 5 |
| Oxygen system (weight) | 106, 97, 5 |
| Paint (weight) | 112, 97, 6 |
| Payload weight | 27, 26, 4 |
| Pneumatic system (weight) | 101, 97, 5 |
| Powerplant c.g. location | 115, 113 |
| Powerplant weight | 83, 26, 2 |
| Pressurization system (weight) | 104, 97, 5 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Propeller (weight) | 89, 83, 5 |
| Propulsion system (weight) | 93, 83, 5 |
| Radius of gyration | 18, 17, 2 |
| Radius of gyration (non-dimensional) data | Appendix B |
| Ramp (inlet) | 88 |
| Stall speed | 35, 32, 31 |
| Structural arrangement | 28, 25, 2 |
| Structural component c.g. location | 114, 113 |
| Structure weight | 67, 26, 5, 2 |
| Strutted wing (strut braced wing) | 67, 6 |
| Sweep angle | 25 |
| Tail boom (weight) | 5 |
| Tail gear (weight) | 5 |
| Taper ratio | 25 |
| Thickness ratio | 25 |
| Thrust reverser (weight) | 95, 5 |
| Torenbeek method | 91, 90, 88, 87, 84, 81, 79, 77, 74, 73, 69, 68, 26 109, 108, 106, 105, 104, 103, 102, 99, 95, 92 |
| Trapped fuel and oil weight | 26, 4 |
| USAF method | 104, 101, 98, 93, 91, 87, 84, 81, 79, 76, 72, 68, 26 |
| Vertical tail (weight) | 5 |
| V-n diagram | 45, 42, 39, 38, 36, 31, 26, 2 |
| Water injection system | 96 |
| Weapons provisions (weight) | 111, 97, 6 |
| Weight data | Appendix A |
| agriculturals | 135 |
| business jets | 140, 138 |
| fighters | 172, 170, 168, 166, 164 |
| flying boats | 184 |
| homebuilts | 126 |
| jet transports | 158, 156, 154, 152, 150 |
| military jet transports | 174 |
| military patrol airplanes | 182 |
| military piston/prop transports | 180, 178 |
| military trainers | 162 |
| military turboprop transports | 176 |
| NASA experimental airplanes | 194, 192, 190, 188 |
| regionals | 148, 146, 144, 142 |
| single engine props | 130, 128 |
| supersonic cruise airplanes | 186 |
| turboprop transports | 160 |
| twins | 134, 132 |
| Weight fraction(s) | Appendix A, 7, 6, 4, 2 |
| Wing (weight) | 67, 5 |